

**AV ROE & CO LIMITED**  
**PRODUCTION List**  
**AVRO TRANSPORT COMPANY**

*See also separate Avro 504 series listing*

- ATC.1 Avro 504L Seaplane [mod to Avro 536?] Regd **K114** 30.6.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 67 issued 1.7.19. Rereg **G-EACC** [CofR 55] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA lapsed 30.6.20. Regn cld 7.21.
- ATC.2 Avro 536 Regd **K104** 30.4.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 6 issued 4.5.19. Rereg **G-EAAQ** [CofR 17] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Crashed Southwark Park, London 9.9.19 [CofA lapsed 3.5.20]. Regn cld 9.20.
- ATC.3 Avro 536 Regd **K105** 30.4.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd; based Hounslow. CofA 5 issued 4.5.19. Rereg **G-EAAP** [CofR 16] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Fatal crash Sandhurst Military College 6.8.19. Regn cld 12.19.
- ATC.4 Avro 504L [536?] Regd **K106** 30.4.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 17 issued 18.5.19. Rereg **G-EAAO** [CofR 15] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Regn cld as sold 7.19.
- ATC.5 Avro 536 Regd **K137** 6.6.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd; based Southsea. CofA 36 issued 5.6.19. Rereg **G-EADC** [CofR 81] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Scrapped Hamble 12.19. [CofA lapsed 4.6.20]. Regn cld undated.
- ATC.6 Avro 536 Regd **K161** 10.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 85 issued 11.7.19. Rereg **G-EAGM** [CofR 169] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Crashed Weston-super-Mare 1.9.19. Regn cld 10.19.
- ATC.7 Avro 536 Regd **K165** 14.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 125 issued 16.7.19. Rereg **G-EAHA** [CofR 183] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA lapsed 15.7.20. Regn cld 9.20. Probably sold to Netherlands.
- ATC.8 Avro 536 Regd **K166** 14.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 88 issued 15.7.19. Rereg **G-EAHB** [CofR 184] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Scrapped Hamble 12.19 [CofA lapsed 14.7.20]. Regn cld undated.
- ATC.9 Avro 536 Regd **K116** 20.5.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd; based Southsea. CofA 24 issued [17.6.19] expiring 19.11.19. Rereg **G-EACG** [CofR 59] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Crashed Manston 30.8.19. Regn cld 12.19.
- ATC.10 Avro 504M Limousine Ff 4.19. Regd **K134** 29.5.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 60 issued 24.5.19. Rereg **G-EACX** [CofR 76] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA lapsed 23.5.20. Regn cld undated.
- ATC.11 Avro 536 Regd **K139** 6.6.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. No CofA issued. Rereg **G-EADV** [CofR 100] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Scrapped 12.19. Regn cld undated.
- ATC.12 Avro 504L Regd **K145** 19.6.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 126 issued 21.7.19. Rereg **G-EAFF** [CofR 136] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA lapsed 20.7.20. Regn cld as sold 7.21. Probably to Belgian AF.
- ATC.13 Avro 504L Regd **K146** 19.6.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Rereg **G-EAFG** [CofR 137] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 131 issued 7.8.19. Crashed off Alderney 5.10.19. Regn cld 12.19.
- ATC.14 Avro 504K [Wasp I engine] Regd **K147** 19.6.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Regd **G-EAFH** [CofR 138] 31.7.19 to same owner. Converted to Avro 548 [probably c/n 548/2 - qv] and CofA 371 issued 13.6.20. Regd [CofR 662] 5.21 to The Welsh Aviation Co Ltd, West Cross, Swansea. Reportedly to FGM Sparkes/Berkshire Aviation Co. Regd [CofR 819] 31.3.22 to Dr Edward D Whitehead Reid. CofA lapsed 20.12.24; renewed 4.3.26. Regd (CofR 1505) 10.27 to West Lancashire Aviation Co, Lytham. Regd [CofR 1571] 17.2.28 to JS Lord, Squires Gate. Regd [CofR 1931] 3.29 to [JS Lord's coy], General Aviation & Supply Co Ltd, Squires Gate. CofA lapsed 12.7.29. Regd [CofR 3090] 27.3.31 to The Giro Aviation Co, Hesketh Park, Southport. CofA renewed 2.4.31. Crashed during low level aerobatics Southport 31.5.35. Regn cld 12.35.
- ATC.15 Avro 504L Regd **G-EALH** [CofR 296] 21.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 181 issued 25.8.19. CofA lapsed 24.8.20. Regn cld 10.20.
- ATC.16 Avro 504L Regd **G-EAJX** [CofR 258] 12.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 147 issued 20.8.19. CofA lapsed 19.8.20. Regn cld 10.20.
- ATC.17 Avro 504L Regd **G-EALI** [CofR 297] 21.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 187 issued 30.8.19. CofA lapsed 29.8.20. Regn cld 10.20.
- ATC.18 Avro 504L Regd **G-EANB** [CofR 342] 16.9.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 255 issued 4.11.19. Regn cld as sold 7.21. Regd in Sweden as **S-IAA** 6.21 to Kungl Vattenfallsstyrelsen, Porjus; named "Masen Nr.3". Regd **S-ABAA** 28.3.23 to Lulealvens Kraftverksbyggnader. Regd 8.6.23 to Transiet-Kompaniet, Isacson & Co, Goteborg. Regd 5.5.26 to H Nilsson, Malmo. Cr Bulttofta 9.5.26. Regn cld 31.12.26.
- ATC.19
- ATC.20
- ATC.21
- ATC.22
- ATC.23 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAOM** [CofR 379] 14.10.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Converted to Avro 546 [with cabin]. CofA 278 issued 17.12.19. CofA lapsed 16.12.21. Regn cld undated.

**Manchester Production:**

- B.1 Avro 536 Regd **K173** 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofR 104 issued 30.7.19. Rereg **G-EAID** [CofR 212] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA lapsed 29.7.20. Stored Alexandra Park [8.21]. Regn cld undated.
- B.2 Avro 536 Regd **K174** 24.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd; fleet no.19. CofA 109 issued 30.7.19. Rereg **G-EAIE** [CofR 213] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA lapsed 29.7.19. Stored Alexandra Park [8.21]. Regn cld 8.21.
- B.3 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAKD** [CofR 264] 16.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 172 issued 22.8.19. CofA lapsed 21.8.20. Stored Alexandra Park [8.21]. Regn cld 8.21.
- B.4 Avro 536 Regd **K175** [7.8.19] to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 110 issued 30.7.19. Rereg **G-EAIF** [CofR 214] 7.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA lapsed 29.7.20. Stored Alexandra Park [8.21]. Regn cld 8.21.
- B.5 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAJR** [CofR 252] 8.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 134 issued 20.8.19. CofA lapsed 19.8.20. Stored Alexandra Park [8.21]. Regn cld 8.21.
- B.6 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAKJ** [CofR 270] 8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd [based Brighton]. CofA 191 issued 3.9.19. CofA lapsed 2.9.21. Regd [CofR 1067] 22.4.24 to Surrey Flying Services, Croydon. CofA renewed 17.5.24. CofA lapsed 16.5.26. Regn cld 1.29.
- B.7 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAKK** [CofR 271] 18.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 194 issued 5.9.19. CofA lapsed 4.9.20. Stored Alexandra Park 8.21. Regn cld 12.35.
- B.8 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAKL** [CofR 272] 18.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 263 issued 15.11.19. CofA lapsed 14.11.20. Stored Alexandra Park 8.21. Regn cld 8.21. Possibly rebuilt by Surrey Flying Services Ltd as G-EBOY 8.26 [c/n P.8].

- B.9 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAKM** [CofR 273] 18.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. No CofA issued. Regd [CofR 1193] 30.7.25 to Surrey Flying Services, Croydon. CofA 886 issued 18.8.25. Crashed Taplow, Bucks 4.7.28. Regn cld 1.29.
- B.10 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAKN** [CofR 274] 18.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. No CofA issued. Regd [CofR 1029] 21.9.23 to Frederick JV Holmes, Monkmoor. CofA 722 issued 17.4.24. Crashed nr Brill, Bucks 12.8.24. Regn cld 1.9.24.
- B.11 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAKO** [CofR 275] 18.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. No CofA issued. Stored Alexandra Park 8.21. Regn cld 8.21.
- B.12 Avro 536 Regd **G-EAKP** [CofR 276] 18.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. No CofA issued. Regd [CofR 1185] 30.6.25 to Surrey Flying Services, Croydon. CofA 875 issued 15.7.25. CofA lapsed 4.7.26. Regn cld 1.29.

#### AV ROE & CO CIVIL/EXPORT PRODUCTION

- 534/1 Avro 534 Baby (35hp Green) Ff 16.5.19 (10.5.19?). Regd **K131** 29.5.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. Flown in Victory Aerial Derby, Hendon 21.6.19 by Capt HA Hamersley to 7<sup>th</sup> place (1<sup>st</sup> in handicap). Regd **G-EACQ** [CofR 69] 31.7.19 to same owner (later based Hamble). No CofA issued. Flown to ELTA Exhibition, Amsterdam 14.8.19 by Hamersley (wearing joint registration K131 & G-EACQ). Possibly crashed Zeevenhaven, Holland 31.8.19; repaired. Badly damaged in crash Hamble Village 13.1.20; rebuilt. Regd [CofR 501] 15.4.20 to Squadron-Ldr Herbert John Louis [Bert] Hinkler, Southampton. Test flown Croydon 4.5.20. London-Turin flight 31.5.20; returned ex Rome 10.6.20 (as precursor for intended Australia flight). Flown in Aerial Derby 7.20. Shipped to Australia 2.21 on SS Ascanius; arr Sydney 18.3.21. Non-stop 800 ml flight Sydney-Bundaberg 11.4.21; returned to Sydney 23.4.21. Damaged in forced landing Anna Bay, nr Newcastle, NSW 27.4.21. Roaded to Sydney for repairs. Regn cld 7.21 as sold abroad. Sold to HE Broadsmith/Australian Aircraft & Engineering Co Ltd and fitted with floats for Botany Bay film company. Regd **G-AUCQ** [CofR 28] 28.6.21 to Australian Aircraft & Engineering Co Ltd, Mascot. Sold at AAEC auction 12.23 to WE Hart and regd [CofR 114] 18.12.24 to him. Overhauled by CW Paul of City Motor Garage, Pitt St, Sydney and reverted to landplane. Sold 5.6.25 & regd [CofR 126] 14.10.25 to Frederick Fitzalan [of Fitzalan Motors], Albury, NSW. Stored Mascot. Railed 13.10.26 to Belmont Common Aerodrome, Geelong, Vic & overhauled by Pratt Bros; returned 19.2.28 to Fitzalan at Essendon. Sold 11.29 [but not regd] to F Ward (who died 4.30). Regd **VH-UCQ** 13.10.30 to James John Smith, Footscray, WA [based Essendon] and under conversion 10.30 to 2-str with ADC Cirrus I. Badly damaged in hangar collapse 12.30; CofR lapsed 15.10.31. Stored until repaired 9.36 but not regd. "Re-discovered" .69 in Melbourne garden; airfreighted 18.3.70 to Queensland Museum, Brisbane. Rebuilt by Royal Queensland Aero Club for Queensland Museum, Brisbane and handed over 11.72; painted as G-EACQ. On display Queensland Museum, Brisbane.  
*Note – a static replica is on display at Hinkler Hall of Aviation, Bundaberg.*
- 534/2 Avro 534A Water Baby Regd **G-EAPS** [CofR 412] 21.11.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. No CofA issued. Regn cld 9.21 (or 7.9.21) as crashed.
- 534B/1 Avro 534B Baby Regd **G-EAUG** [CofR 555] 9.7.20 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. No CofA issued. Spun in Bentley Village, nr Ipswich, Suffolk 4.8.20; en route Hamble to Martlesham Heath. Wreck returned to Hamble 5.8.20 by rail. Regn cld 7.21 as crashed.
- 534C/1 Avro 534C Baby Regd **G-EAXL** [CofR 675] 27.6.21 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. No CofA issued. Crashed into Southampton Water 6.9.22. Regd cld 5.1.23 as wfu.
- 534D/1 See c/n 5049
- 538/1 Avro 538 Scout Ff 5.19. Regd **K132** 29.5.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Regd **G-EACR** [CofR 70] 31.7.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd; [operated by JCC Taylor, chief engineer of Avro Transport Co with Fleet No.7]. No CofA issued. Regn cld 9.20 as wfu.
- 539/1 Avro 539 Seaplane (Puma) Regd **G-EALG** [CofR 295] 21.8.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Hamble (built for 1919 Schneider Trophy Race, Bournemouth but scratched). Crashed on ff at Hamble 29.8.19. Rebuilt as Avro 539A landplane 9.19. No CofA issued. Flown in Aerial Derby 7.20. Forced landed and damaged Abridge 24.7.20. Regn cld 8.21 as wfu. Rebuilt .21 as Avro 539B G-EAXM.
- 539B/1 Avro 539B Napier Racer Regd **G-EAXM** [CofR 676] 27.6.21 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. No CofA issued. Crashed on landing Hamble 13.7.21 [15.7.21?] following first flight. Regn cld 13.8.21 as crashed.
- 543/1 Avro 543 Baby Regd **G-EAUM** [CofR 561] 12.7.20 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. No CofA issued. Rebuilt with c/n 5062 [qv].
- 547/1 Avro 547 Triplane (160hp Beardmore) Regd **G-EAQX** [CofR 446] 6.2.20 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. No CofA issued. Flown to Croydon 1.6.20 by Bert Hinkler for demonstration to Instone Air Line but sale not pursued. Reported as exhibited Olympia Aero Show 7.20 (but possibly 547A G-EAUJ). Regn cld 11.20 as wfu. To Australian Aircraft & Engineering Co Ltd, Sydney (Avro's agents); following sale to QANTAS who had purchased it for £2,798 for the Charleville-Katherine section of the Melbourne-Darwin route. Assembled Mascot & ff 2.3.21; undercarriage reportedly gave way on first landing and replaced with strengthened version. 2nd place in Australian Aerial Derby 6.5.21 at Victoria Park Racecourse. Regd **G-AUCR** [CofR 33/CofA 37] 28.6.21 to Queensland & Northern Territories Aerial Services Ltd, Longreach, Qld. Undercarriage collapsed on landing Mascot .21 (or was this the same as accident 2.3.21?). CofR lapsed 27.6.22. To spares Mascot late .22. Later used as hen-house in Sydney suburb.
- 547A/1 Avro 547A Triplane (240hp Siddeley Puma) Regd **G-EAUJ** [CofR 558] 9.7.20 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. Flown in Air Ministry Civil Aeroplane Competition, Martlesham 3.8.20-14.8.20. CofA 413 issued 22.8.20. CofA lapsed 21.8.22. Regn cld 7.24 as lapsed. Purchased by FG Miles .27 at Hamble for spares.
- 548/1 Avro 548 Probably allocated to **G-EAPQ** [conversion of Avro 504K H2322] regd [CofR 410] 11.19 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 325 issued 13.3.20. Regd [CofR 802] 1.3.22 to WG Pudney. Regn cld 19.10.22.
- 548/2 Avro 548 Probably allocated to **G-EAFH** [rebuilt ex Avro 504K c/n ATC.14] - which see.
- 548/3 Avro 548 Probably allocated to **G-EALF** [conversion of Avro 504K J743] regd [CofR 294] 20.8.19. New CofA 446 issued 7.12.20. Regn cld as written off 7.21.
- 548/4 Avro 548 Regd **G-EAVH** [CofR 590] 23.8.20 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. CofA 427 issued 15.10.20. Bought by Frank Shingleton and operated by flying school Montevideo, Uruguay. Crashed Montevideo 21.8.21. Regn cld 8.21 as written off.
- 5011 Avro 504K CofA 469 issued 22.4.21 to Vickers Ltd for ferrying to Belgium as **O-BADG**. To Belgian AF as **A-7** 7.5.21.
- 5012 Avro 504K CofA 470 issued 22.4.21 to Vickers Ltd for ferrying to Belgium as **O-BADH**. To Belgian AF as **A-8** 12.5.21.
- 5013 Avro 504K CofA 471 issued 22.4.21 to Vickers Ltd for ferrying to Belgium as **O-BADI**. To Belgian AF as **A-9** 4.5.21.

5014 Avro 504K CofA 472 issued 22.4.21 to Vickers Ltd for ferrying to Belgium as **O-BADK**. To Belgian AF as **A-10** 12.5.21

5015 Avro 504K CofA 473 issued 22.4.21 to Vickers Ltd for ferrying to Belgium as **O-BADL**. To Belgian AF as **A-11** 4.5.21.

5016 Avro 504K CofA 474 issued 22.4.21 to Vickers Ltd for ferrying to Belgium as **O-BADM**. To Belgian AF as **A-12** 7.5.21.

5017

5018

5019

5020

5021

5022

5023

5024

5025

5026

5027

5028

5029

5030 Avro 504K Regd **J-BAXJ**

5031

5032

5033

5034

5035

5036

5037

5038

5039

5040 Avro 554 Antarctic Baby floatplane [80hp Le Rhone] Built 8.21 for Sir Ernest Shackleton/Rowett South Polar Expedition; without regn but with large "AVRO". To Antarctica on SS Quest 9.21 for operation by Major CR Carr but not used due to absence of parts; shipped back to UK, arr 16.9.22. Sold 2.23 to Capt RS Grandy [for Bowring Bros Ltd, St Johns, Newfoundland]. Regd **G-EBFE** [CofR 934] 1.2.23 to The Aerial Survey Co, St Johns, Newfoundland. No CofA issued. Operated aboard sealing ship Neptune by Capt Grandy & later CS [Jack] Caldwell until wfu .27. Regn cld 1.24 as lapsed.

5041

5042

5043

5044 Avro 504K Regd **J-TEEJ**.

5045

5046

5047

5048

5049 Avro 534D Baby (initially c/n 534D/1) Ff 14.9.21. Regd **G-EAYM** [CofR 709] 17.9.21 to Col E Villiers, London W1 (based Dum Dum, Calcutta). No CofA issued. Regn cld 9.22 as lapsed. Sold 2.28 to F/O Bernard More Troughton Shute Leete & F/O William Hamilton Vetch; used for pleasure flying at Calcutta.

5050

5051

5052

5053

5054

5055

5056

5057

5058

5059

5060

5061

5062 Avro 534 Baby [ex c/n 543/1] Regd **G-EAUM** [CofR 561] 12.7.20 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. CofA 669 issued 3.8.23. Regn lapsed 7.24; CofA lapsed 2.8.24. Probably bought by FG Miles at Hamble .27. Regd [CofR 1516] 11.27 to Lionel Edward Richard Bellairs, Burwash & Frederick George Miles, Shoreham. Rebuilt by Gnat Aero Co Ltd, Shoreham 12.27; fitted with Cirrus II (also reported as Cirrus I). CofA renewed 13.7.28. Regd [CofR 1702] 17.7.28 to Rudyard A Whitehead, Ealing (based Shoreham); flown in Kings Cup Air Race 20.7.28 and forced landed and damaged at Bury St Edmunds. Regd [CofR 1749] 6.9.28 to P/O Haliburton Hume Leach, RAF Tangmere; CofA renewed 27.11.28 & dd 24.12.28. Regd [CofR 2252A] 9.29 to Hugh Robert Arthur Edwards, Kensington; based Heston (bought ex Phillips & Powis). For sale 8.31. Regd [CofR 3505] 11.31 to Roper Brown, Southend-on-Sea (based Rochford). For sale 3.32 & 6.32. CofA lapsed 12.6.32. Regd [CofR 3952] 10.9.32 to Geoffrey Lawrence Young, Byfleet (based Brooklands); bought for £47 jointly with W Douglas O'Hanlon & rebuilt by Redwing Aircraft Ltd; CofA renewed 20.9.32. For sale 3.33 & 5.33. CofA lapsed 8.11.34. Ferried to Cambridge then to Yeovil & burnt there 18.1.35 when O'Hanlon left to go to Ethiopia. Regn cld 4Q.34 as wfu.

5063

5064 Avro 534 Baby [35hp Green] Regd **G-EBDA** [CofR 846] 28.4.22 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Manchester. No CofA issued. Regn cld 13.6.22 as sold. Flown to Russia by El Gvaita [Gwailer?] 2.6.22-27.6.22 (incl engine trouble in Germany, which resulted in Bert Hinkler flying out to resolve problem).

5065

5066

5067

5068  
5069  
5070  
5071  
5072  
5073  
5074  
5075  
5076  
5077  
5078  
5079  
5080  
5081  
5082  
5083  
5084  
5085  
5086  
5087  
5088  
5089 Avro 558 Biplane Regd **G-EBHW** [CofR 1028] 19.9.23 to GE (or GS) Bush & Flt Lt Harold Alan Hamersley, CFS Upavon. Flown by owners in Lympne competition 10.23 as No.11 & No.5. No CofA issued. Regn cld 9.24 as lapsed.

5090  
5091  
5092  
5093  
5094  
5095  
5096  
5097 Avro 561 Andover ex **J7264** (Air Ministry ordered 21.1.24 under Contract No.458918/23) Regd **G-EBKW** [CofR 1143] 27.2.25 to The Air Council, London WC2. CofA 865 issued 21.4.25 [to AV Roe & Co Ltd]; operated 4.25-5.25 on trials by Imperial Airways Ltd, Croydon (also quoted as 27.6.25-25.7.25 but unconfirmed). To RAE Farnborough 22.5.25. To RAF Halton (as **J7264**) 26.5.25-[6.26]. Returned .26 to Avro for reconditioning; to Halton (by rail) 1.27. Regn cld 1.27 as wfu.  
Note: It was reported that J7262 was converted to freight carrier for Imperial Airways trials c3.25.

5098  
5099  
5100 Avro 548A Regd **G-EBIT** [CofR 1056] 2.24 to North Sea Aerial & General Transport Ltd; operated by Blackburn Flying School, Brough. CofA 756 issued 9.5.24. Sold 2.27 & regd (CofR 1461) 8.27 to Cyril B Harris, Iver Heath [for proposed Bucks School of Aviation - plans abandoned and Harris formed Lancashire School of Aviation 1.28]. Regd [CofR 1564] 3.2.28 to Lancashire School of Aviation Ltd, Lytham [later Squires Gate]. Crashed Kingstown 25.9.30. Regn cld 3.38.

5101 Avro 548A Regd **G-EBIU** [CofR 1057] 2.24 to North Sea Aerial & General Transport Co Ltd; operated by Blackburn Flying School, Brough. CofA 759 issued 9.5.24. Regd [CofR 5382] 3.10.34 to Williams & Co, Squires Gate. Crashed Rhyl 17.5.37. Regn cld at census 1.1.39.

5102 Avro 548A Regd **G-EBIV** [CofR 1058] 2.24 to North Sea Aerial & General Transport Co Ltd; operated by Blackburn Flying School, Brough. CofA 760 issued 9.5.24. Regd (CofR 1447) 7.27 to Messrs Golds & Leeding, Sutton (based Brooklands). Regd [CofR 1650] 5.28 to Surrey Flying Services, Croydon. CofA lapsed 19.6.29. Regd [CofR 2461] 13.3.30 to EG Clerk. CofA renewed 30.3.31. CofA lapsed 12.5.33. Regn cld 3.38.

5103 Avro 504Q Lynx Seaplane Regd **G-EBJD** [CofR 1087] 12.6.24 to The Oxford Arctic Expedition, Spitzbergen [aboard MS Polar Bjorn]. No CofA issued. Airframe abandoned Liefde Bay, Spitzbergen 9.24. Regn cld 6.25.

5104 Avro 504N Lynx Tourer Regd **G-EBKQ** [CofR 1133] 12.24 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 872 issued 2.7.25. Converted 3.27 to Avro 582. CofA lapsed 17.11.27. Test-bed for 210 hp Bristol Titan .28. Mod to Avro 504O Mongoose. New CofA 2552 issued 13.6.30. CofA lapsed 12.6.31. Regd [CofR 3258] 16.6.31 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. Flown as **K-8**. To instructional airframe at Hamble. Regn cld 12.35.

5105 Avro 562 Avis Built for 1924 Lympne Competition; Competition No.10. Ff 30.9.24. Regd **G-EBKP** [CofR 1132] 19.12.24 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Hamble. CofA 935 issued 1.2.26. CofA lapsed 31.1.27. Regd [CofR 1509] 10.27 to Capt Edmund Louis Owen Baddeley, Painswick, Glos [based Stag Lane]. CofA renewed 21.11.27. Regd [CofR 1781] 11.10.28 to Thomas Sydney Baldwin, of Baldwin's Garage, Totnes, Devon. CofA lapsed 20.11.28. Regn cld 12.31 as wfu.

5106  
5107  
5108  
5109 Avro 566 Avenger Regd **G-EBND** [CofR 1224] 24.12.25 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Hamble. Ff 26.6.26. CofA 1003 issued 11.7.26. Converted to Avro 567 Avenger II [5.28]. CofA lapsed 28.6.29. Regn cld 1.30 as wfu. To Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble 5.31 as instructional airframe. Extant 2.33.

5110 Avro 504R Gosport Regd **G-EBNE** [CofR 1225] 24.12.25 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 1001 issued 15.6.26. CofA lapsed 11.12.28. Flown 7.28 with 140 hp AS Genet Major [sometime as **K-6**]. CofA renewed 14.7.30. CofA lapsed 13.7.31. To Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble .31 as instructional airframe [extant 2.33]. Regn cld 2.33.

5111 Avro 504R Gosport Regd **G-EBNF** [CofR 1226] 24.12.25 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford [donated by Sir William Letts/Avros & dd 16.4.26]. CofA 1042 issued 6.7.26. Returned to Avros 9.27 and regd [CofR 1486] 17.9.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Loaned back to Lancashire Aeroplane Club 7.28. Fatal crash Bramhall, nr Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire 21.10.28. Regn cld 1.29.

- 5112 Avro 574 Cierva C.6C [130hp Clerget 9b] **J8068** [to Contract 680624/26 under Spec 3/26] Ff 19.6.26. Toc RAE 30.6.26. Crashed on take-off Farnborough 25.9.26. Rebuilt by Avros and reflowed 3.1.27. Crashed Hamble 7.2.27 after loss of rotor blade in flight.
- 5113 Avro 586 Cierva C.8V [and rebuild of Avro 552A **G-EAPR**] Ff 7.26. Regd **G-EBTX** [CofR 1475] 9.9.27 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. No CofA issued. Probably crashed & overturned on take-off Hamble late 1.28. Regn cld 1.29 as wfu. Sold to Leslie Anderson [.30] and reportedly rebuilt as Avro 552A Viper **G-ABGO**.
- 5114 Avro 575 Cierva C.6D Ff 29.7.26. Rebuilt as Avro 587 Cierva C.8R 5.27 and regd **G-EBTW** [CofR 1474] 9.9.27 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. No CofA issued. To RAE Farnborough 7.28-9.28. Regn cld 1.29 as wfu.
- 5115 Avro 581 Avian Regd **G-EBOV** [CofR 1286] 7.7.26 to AV Roe & Co Ltd; built for 1926 Lympe Trials, fitted with 70 hp AS Genet. CofA 1032 issued 8.9.26. Modified to Avro 581A with 85 hp Cirrus II and regd [CofR 1361] 7.4.27 to Sqdn Ldr Herbert John Louis [Bert] Hinkler, Thornhill Park, Southampton (based Hamble). Flown Croydon-Riga, Latvia 27.8.27 (10.75 hrs); returned 9-11.9.27. Modified to Avro 581E for Australian flight. Hinkler departed Croydon 7.2.28; arr Darwin 22.2.28; to Bundaberg, Qld 27.2.28. CofA lapsed 30.1.29 and acft remained stored Bundaberg. Regn cld 14.1.30 as wfu. Donated by Hinkler to Queensland Museum, Brisbane and on display.
- 5116 *Note – a static replica is on display at Hinkler Hall of Aviation, Bundaberg.*
- 5117
- 5118
- 5119
- 5120
- 5121
- 5122
- 5123
- 5124
- 5125 Avro 608 Hawk Regd **G-EBWM** [CofR 1579] 29.2.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Hamble. No CofA issued. Regn cld 3.33 as wfu. Not completed and rebuilt as Avro 622 4.30. This converted to Avro 627 G-ABJM [c/n 502].
- 5126
- 5127
- 5128
- 5129 Avro 620 Cierva C.17 mk II Regd **G-AAGJ** [CofR 1949] 19.4.29 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. Ff [early 5.29]. No CofA issued. Mod to Hydrogiro & ff 25.4.30. To Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble .31 as instructional airframe. Regn cld 12.31 as wfu. Rebuilt .35 by AST ground engineers as Alpha 25 (equivalent to Avro Avian IV). Regd **G-ADEO** (CofR 5693) 20.3.35 (or 22.3.35) to The Alpha Club (aka The Alpha 25 Club), Hamble (with c/n A25/1). CofA 5587 issued 16.7.36. CofA lapsed 15.7.37. Regn cld 17.1.40 as sold. To 5 SofTT 4.3.40; allotted instructional airframe **2075M** 7.7.40. To Staverton. To 381 ATC Squadron, Reading 15.4.41.
- 5130 Avro 620 Cierva C.17 mk II Regd **G-AAGK** [CofR 1950] 19.4.29 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. Ff 7.29 [as C.19 mk I?]. CofA 2152 issued 2.8.29. Regn cld 1.30 as sold abroad. Reportedly to Canada.
- 5131 Avro 620 Cierva C.17 mk II Regd **G-AAGL** [CofR 1951] 19.4.29 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. [To C.19 mk I?]. CofA 2202 issued 30.8.29. Blown over & wrecked Haldon, nr Teignmouth 21.9.29. Regn cld 12.29 as destroyed.
- 5132 Avro 620 Cierva C.17 Regd **G-AAHM** [CofR 1991] 21.5.29 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble [regd with c/n 5130]. Mod to C.19 mk I and on display Olympia 7.29. Mod to mk.IV 6.31. CofA 3407 issued 22.3.32. Regd [CofR 3682] 3.32 to Edwin Reno Bussetti, London W1 (based Hanworth). Regd [CofR 3948] 2.9.32 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Crashed on take-off during trials White City Stadium, London 29.9.32; RAC Brie uninjured. Regn cld 12.32 as wfu.
- 5133 Avro 620 Cierva C.19 mk.II Regd **G-AAKY** [CofR 2118] 9.8.29 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. No CofA issued. To Pitcairn Autogiro Co, USA 8.29 and demonstrated at Cleveland Air Meeting. Regn cld 12.29 as sold abroad. Probably regd **NC311V** to Pitcairn Autogiro Co
- 5134 Avro 620 Cierva C.19 mk II Regd **G-AAKZ** [CofR 2119] 9.8.29 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. CofA 2247 issued 27.9.29. Crashed when banked beyond vertical during display Sherburn-in-Elmet 31.5.31; Flt Lt HM Schofield slightly injured. Regn cld 9.31 as wfu.
- 5135 Avro 620 Cierva C.19 mk II Regd **G-AALA** [CofR 2120] 9.8.29 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. CofA 2346 issued 24.12.29. Mod to mk.III .31. Final CofA renewed 14.4.32. Regn cld 5.32 as crashed.
- 5136 Avro 620 Cierva C.19 mk IIA Regd **G-AAUA** [CofR 2398] 25.1.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. Ff 1.30. CofA 2678 issued 1.8.30. Flown 8-9.30 from England to Spain & return by Juan de la Cierva. Regn cld 3.31 as sold abroad. To **Spain**. Damaged in Spain & returned to UK 22.5.31 but not regd/rebuilt.
- 5137 Avro 620 Cierva C.19 mk.III Regd **G-AAYN** [CofR 2576] 9.5.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. Ff 7.30. No CofA issued. Regn cld 10.30 as sold abroad. Regd in USA as **[N]X3Y** 8.30. Crashed in Argentina 6.3.33.
- 5138 Avro 620 Cierva C.19 mk.III (80hp AS Genet II) Regd **G-AAYO** [CofR 2577] 9.5.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. Regn cld 8.30 as sold to RAF. CofA 2723 issued 10.9.30 to The Air Council. To RAF under Contract No.344721/30 as **K1696** & del'd RAE Farnborough 2.9.30. Damaged on landing Farnborough 10.9.30; probably repaired. Soc 21.2.31.
- 5139 Avro 620 Cierva C.19 mk.III Regd **G-AAYP** [CofR 2578] 9.5.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble [Hanworth wef .31]. CofA 2724 issued 10.9.30. Operated by CD Barnard Air Tours circus [6.31]. Mod to mk.IV & CofA renewed 5.4.32. Regn cld 12.32 as wfu.
- 5140 Cierva C.19 mk.III Regd **G-ABCK** [CofR 2716] 8.7.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. CofA 2786 issued 11.10.30. Regn cld 12.30 as sold abroad. Shipped to Garland & Grant Ltd, New Zealand on SS *Corinthic* 5.10.30; arr 16.12.30 & erected Wigram and reflowed 31.12.30. Regd **ZK-ACL** 31.12.30 to Safety Flying [NZ] Ltd, Wellington [Wanganui]. Flown Christchurch to Invercargill 14.2.31 but damaged through rotor blade supporting wire failure taxiing at Gore 15.1.31 on return flight; repaired 4.31. Overturned by gust of wind taxiing from hangar Wanganui 17.4.31. Regn cld 10.10.31. Wreck shipped back to Hanworth .32.
- 5141 Cierva C.19 mk.III Regd **G-ABCM** [CofR 2718] 8.7.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. CofA 2845 issued 11.12.30. Regn cld 12.30 as sold to RAF. To RAF under Contract No.77015/30 as **K1948** & del'd 16.1.31 to RAE Farnborough for trials and rotating wing research. Soc 14.3.34.

- 5142 Cierva C.19 mk.III Regd **G-ABCL** [CofR 2717] 8.7.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. CofA 2800 issued 30.10.30. Crashed into trees following take-off in Parke Davies factory, Hounslow Heath 29.11.30; test pilot AC Rawson & EH Alliott of Airways injured. Regn cld 12.30 as crashed.  
*Note - the above two are often quoted as being reversed, but the position shown is correct*  
*Also reported as at Paris 27.11.32 en route Spain?*
- 5143 Cierva C.19 mk.III (completed as Mk.IVP) Regd **G-ABFZ** [CofR 2886] 11.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 2955 issued 24.3.31 and operated on CD Barnard Air Tours [8.31]. Regd [CofR 3696] 4.32 to F/O John Ninnem Young, London NW.11 (based Hanworth); departed Hanworth 25.4.32 on flight to Tanganyika/Cape Town; arrived Catania, Sicily 19.5.32; Tunis 20.5.32. Damaged in heavy landing Mersa Matru, Egypt 23.5.32 and flight abandoned; presumed returned to UK & CofA (issued 1.4.32) lapsed. CofA renewed 25.8.33 & regd [CofR 4644] 28.8.33 to Sir Alan John Cobham, Ford [used on National Aviation Day tour, probably to replace G-ABGB]. CofA renewed 5.4.34 probably for National Aviation Displays 1934 tour. Regd [CofR 6602] 18.12.35 to Capt Holman Roland Starkey-Howe, London W2 (based Ford). Shipped to South Africa (with owner) and assembled 1.36 by Aero Services Ltd, Cape Town. Crashed from 30 ft on landing on second flight 18.2.36 and tipped over; repaired. Inspected Rand Airport 18.5.36 (unconfirmed, since reportedly not yet repaired). Repairs commenced 28.12.36 with new rotor blades and parts, including fuselage from G-ABUE). Starkey-Howe proposed to fly it to England; named 'Anna', it departed Cape Town for Johannesburg 27.1.37 with passenger RJ Wetton but damaged in bad weather flying through mountain gap Helshoogte; landed at Paarl for repairs, eventually arriving Jo'Burg. Test flown 9.2.37 and CofA issued 15.3.37 but forced landed after take-off Rand Airport 16.3.37 and undercarriage axles badly damaged. Investigations into operations at high altitude resulted in CofA being suspended; it was not repaired and was sold in parts to de Havilland South Africa (and SA CofA cancelled 23.8.37); Genet Major transferred 9.37 to (subsidiary) African Air Transport Ltd for use in an Avian IVM. UK regn cld 9.37 as wfu.
- 5144 Cierva C.19 mk.III (completed as Mk.IVP) Regd **G-ABGB** [CofR 2888] 11.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 2957 issued 2.4.31. Regd [CofR 3705] 11.4.32 to Sir Alan John Cobham, Hanworth (& Ford); operated on National Aviation Day tour in UK 4.32-10.32. Crashed nr Rushley Farm, Derby Rd, Mansfield 13.5.32 when it fouled a cable on take-off (pilot HG Malet unhurt); repaired. Shipped to South African tour 11.32 (assembled Wingfield Aerodrome, Capetown 27.11.32). Damaged 20.12.32 when hit bump on ground on take-off Western Cape & repaired (with parts from G-ABUE) at Aircraft & Artillery Depot, Roberts Heights, Pretoria 13.1.33-4.2.33 (new undercarriage, wings, ailerons, oil tank and propeller and repairs to welded tube fuselage, including parts cannibalised from G-ABUE). Reported as crashed during display Capetown 17.2.33 (or 14.2.33 – but 17.2 more likely as date on which tour was there). Returned to UK & CofA renewed 13.4.33 and presumed used by National Aviation Day Ltd tour. Regn cld 12.33 as wfu.
- 5145 Cierva C.19 mk.II (completed as Mk.IVP) Regd **G-ABGA** [CofR 2887] 5.11.30 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 2956 issued 26.3.31. Regn cld 12.31 as wfu.
- 5146
- 5147
- 5148 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABUC** [CofR 3624] 2.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3461 issued 24.5.32. Regd [CofR 3875] 7.32 to John Alexander McMullen, Hanworth; also operated by National Flying Services Ltd. Regd [CofR 4289] 22.3.33 to Sir Alan John Cobham, Ford and operated on National Aviation Day tour 4.33-10.33 [and probably 1934 & 1935 tours]. Sold 12.35 to CWA Scott's Flying Display Ltd (but reportedly still with Cobham 4.36). Regd [CofR 7261] 18.8.36 to Frank Gordon London, Brighton (based Singapore). Regn cld 12.36 as sold abroad. Regd in Straits Settlement as **VR-SAR** [CofR 19] 6.11.36 to Frank Gordon London, c/o Swan Maclaren, Singapore
- 5149 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABUD** [CofR 3625] 19.2.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3473 issued 26.5.32. Op 1.6.32 on police trials on Derby Day; flown by Metropolitan Police's pilot Flt Lt Ralph Eric Herbert Allen. Reportedly flown to Denmark 6.32 by Reginald Brie. Flown Hanworth to Farnborough & back 14.6.32, 2.8.32 & 18.8.32. Operated by Autogiro Flying School, Hanworth. Regn cld 3.33.  
*Note: Reported as flying 9.33?*
- 5150 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABUE** [CofR 3626] 19.2.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3471 issued 26.5.32. Regn cld 5.32 as sold abroad. Shipped ex Southampton 28.5.32 on *RMS Arundel Castle* to Niall Coughlan in South Africa (reportedly without marks) and off-loaded Durban Harbour 19.6.32 and erected at Durban's Stamford Hill aerodrome. First flown locally 22.6.32 by Roy Tuckett. Damaged Stamford Hill 3.7.32 when left wheel locked on take-off run & autogiro spun round and rotors struck lamp standard. Sold to L Holman and repaired by Arrow Air Services, Stamford Hill; reflown (by Jack Davis) 18.12.32 (but not re-certified). Flown 22.12.32 to Rand Airport for certification and possible sale to Sir Alan Cobham to replace damaged aircraft; minor damage in forced landing Paardekop. Repaired and to Zwartkop Air Station for certification and sale. Sold to Sir Alan Cobham, but used for spares for G-ABGB and remains sold to Capt Holman R Starkey-Howe as spares; later (36/37) used to rebuild G-ABFZ at Maitland Aerodrome.  
*Note: Commonly (but inaccurately) reported as the C.19 mk IV built by Focke-Wulf, Germany and regd D-2300 8.32 to DLV, Adlershof; fitted with 100hp Siemens-Halske Sh.14 (and with Fw c/n 000122). This was ordered by the RVM 6.11.31 from Cierva Autogiro GmbH, Berlin (against their offer dated 8.10.31) and was built between 1.2.32-30.6.32. Regd D-EXOT .34 (not D-EKOT). Reportedly later to German Aviation Collection, Berlin.*
- 5151 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABUF** [CofR 3627] 19.2.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth; operated by Autogiro Flying School. CofA 3510 issued 25.6.32. Regn cld 5.35 as wfu (with current CofA).
- 5152 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABUG** [CofR 3628] 2.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3491 issued 16.6.32. Regd [CofR 3942] 8.32 to John Leonard "Jack" McAlpine, Clitheroe, Lancs (based Yeadon and also operated by Yorkshire Aeroplane Club). Regd [CofR 4492] 8.5.33 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 12.35 as sold. UK CofA renewed 26.2.34 & regd **SE-ADU** [CofR 101] 23.3.34 to AB Autogiro, Orebro. Regd 29.5.36 to T Dieden, Orebro. Regd 17.5.40 to R von Bahr, Stockholm; fleet no.1. Crashed at sea Falsterboleden 13.9.40. Regn cld .40.
- 5153 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABUH** [CofR 3629] 2.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3532 issued 12.7.32. Regd [CofR 3950] 6.9.32 to Robert Christian Ramsay, Canterbury (based Bekesbourne; also operated by Kent Flying Club). Regn cld 12.34 as sold. Regd **VH-USO** [CofR 492] 5.11.34 to Autogiro Corporation of Australia Pty Ltd, Essendon. Crashed on take-off 15.6.35 & rotor badly damaged. Regn lapsed 4.11.35.

5154 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABXD** [CofR 3774] 1.6.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3554 issued 4.8.32. Regn cld 8.32 as sold abroad. To **Japanese Navy**.

5155 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABXE** [CofR 3775] 1.6.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3555 issued 4.8.32. Regn cld 8.32 as sold abroad. To **Japanese Navy**.

5156 Cierva C.19 mk IVP Regd **G-ABXF** [CofR 3776] 1.6.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3563 issued 24.8.32. Regn cld 8.32 as sold abroad. Regd **J-BAYA** to Asahi Shimbun as No.60.

5157 Cierva C.19 mk IV Regd **G-ABXG** [CofR 3777] 1.6.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth CofA 3576 issued 14.9.32. Regd [CofR 5840] 29.4.35 to John Alexander McMullen, Hanworth & John Clive Campion, East Horsely, Surrey (based Hanworth). Crashed Hanworth 25.4.37. Regn cld 12.37 as wfu.

5158 Cierva C.19 mk IV Regd **G-ABXH** [CofR 3778] 1.6.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3601 issued 3.10.32. Regn cld 1.33 as sold abroad. Ferried ex Heston 7.12.32 to Andres Lasso de la Vega, Marques de Torres de la Pressa, Spain as **EC-W13**. Regd **EC-ATT**. Op by Republicans in Civil War; to Ejercito del Aire as **30-62**. Returned to Marques de Torres & regd **EC-CAB**. Regd **EC-AIM**. To Museo del Aire, Cuatro Vientos.

5159 Cierva C.19 mk IV Regd **G-ABXI** [CofR 3779] 1.6.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 3602 issued 3.10.32 & departed Heston on dely 7.10.32. Regn cld 11.32 as sold. To Spanish AF (Aviacion Militar) **49-1**; (serial should have been **41-1** & was repainted on arrival). Later serial **21-1**; later **Y.1-1**.

- Cierva C.17 (Avro 612) Regd **G-AABP** (CofR 1758) 14.9.28 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. Ff 23.10.28. No CofA issued. To Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble .31 as instructional airframe. Regn cld 12.31 as wfu. Extant Hamble [.34].

- Cierva C.19 mk V (with controllable rotor head) Regd **G-ABXP** (CofR 3793) 6.32 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hamble. Tested at RAE Farnborough c.8.32. No CofA issued. Regn cld 12.33 as wfu. Unconfirmed if Avro-built.

R3/AV/100 Avro 594 Avian I Regd **G-EBQN** [CofR 1353] 4.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1102 issued 12.4.27. Dd 4.27 and regd [CofR 1377] 4.5.27 to RAE Aero Club, Farnborough. CofA lapsed 4.6.37. Regn cld 4.1.40 as sold. Deld RAF Eastchurch 8.3.40 for GI. Impressed 7.7.40 as **2081M** for unknown ATC unit.

R3/AV/117 Avro 594 Avian I Regd **G-EBQL** [CofR 1351] 4.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1101 issued 12.4.27; loaned 19.4.27 to Hampshire Aeroplane Club. Loaned 4.27 to Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford. Dd 2.9.27 and regd [CofR 1487] 20.9.27 to Mrs Sophie Catherine Theresa Mary Elliott-Lynn, London W1 (based Croydon) [became Lady Mary Heath 11.10.27]. Returned to Avros 10.27 and refurbished. Dd 10.27 and regd [CofR 1528] 25.11.27 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford [replacement for DH.60 G-EBLV]. Rebuilt as Avian IV. Crashed on take-off Barton 18.11.33. Regn cld 12.33 as wfu.

R3/AV/118 Avro 594 Avian II Regd **G-EBRC** [CofR 1374] 30.4.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1129 issued 13.5.27 and loaned 5.27 to Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford. Flown 9.27 to Copenhagen International Air Meet (by Dudley Watt). Ditched off Woody Point, Ventnor, IoW 6.9.27. Regn cld 28.10.27 as wfu.

R3/AV/119 Avro 594 Avian II Regd **G-EBRR** [CofR 1396] 6.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1155 issued 14.7.27. Avro gift to Lancashire Aeroplane Club in exchange for Avro 504R G-EBNF [which had been unpopular]. Regd [CofR 1424] 15.7.27 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford. Crashed during week ended 14.7.28. Regn cld 1.29 as crashed.

R3/AV/120 Avro 594 Avian II Regd **G-EBRS** (CofR 1397) 7.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1157 issued 18.7.27. Regd [CofR 1427] 19.7.27 to Mrs Sophie Catherine Theresa Mary Elliott-Lynn, London W1 (based Stag Lane). Flown by owner 19.7.27 on 1,300 ml Round UK tour landing at 79 fields in one day. Flown on East European tour (owner with H Hollindrake) 2.8.27-7.8.27. Flown by owner at Zurich International Aviation Meeting 12-21.8.27 and winner of Basle Cup. Sold to Balair directors at show. Regn cld 26.8.27 as sold. To Basle Air Transport Co (Balair); regd **CH-202** 9.27 to A Simonius, Basle.

R3/AV/121 Avro 594B Avian II Regd **G-EBSD** [CofR 1414] 6.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford/Hamble. CofA 1173 issued 28.7.27. Temp modified to Avro 594C for height record 10.27. Regd [CofR 1666] 6.28 to Taxiplanes Ltd, Clevedon, Somerset. Regd [CofR 1764] 9.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regd [CofR 1846] 7.1.29 to Francis Sydney Lee (of Reid & Lee, motor dealers), Exeter (based Haldon). Regd [CofR 2376] 1.30 to Lionel Maxwell Joachim Balfour, Paddington (based Hanworth). Sold 4.31 and regd [CofR 3303] 7.31 to John Charles Harris Frost, Oakley Woods, Benson, Wallingford, Oxon. CofA lapsed 16.9.31. Regd [CofR 3457] 15.10.31 to National Flying Services Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 1.32 as wfu. Scrapped Hanworth 3.33.

R3/AV/122 Avro 594 Avian II CofA 1192 issued 23.8.27 to Aero Club of South Africa. Presented to club by Shell Petrol Co of South Africa and handed over to Shell at Woodford 23.8.27; painted in Shell's gold and red c/s. Regd **G-UAAC** 8.27 to Capetown Flying Club, Cape Town. Regd **ZS-AAC** 1.29. Current .31.

R3/AV/123 Avro 594B Avian II [AS Genet II] CofA 1220 issued 22.9.27 to Edgar Percival (Avro agent for NSW). Regd **G-AUGA** [CofR 183] 3.1.28 to Edgar W Percival, Sydney. Sold 4.4.28 to Silver Planes Ltd, Glen Innes, NSW. Regd 6.3.29 to W Meredith & E Lealand, Balmain, NSW [based Sydney]. Regd **VH-UGA** [9.30] to same parties. Regn lapsed 26.3.32; regd 6.32 to same party. Sold 10.5.33 to WJ Powell, Orange, NSW. Struck on ground by AS Courier VH-UUF 8.8.35 and badly damaged; regn cld 6.12.35. Sold 7.10.38 & regd 15.12.38 to RH Hamblin, Ganmain, NSW. Dbf hangar Essendon 28.2.39.

R3/AV/124 Avro 594 Avian II Regd **G-EBTP** [CofR 1466] 17.8.27 to Henry Hollindrake, Porlock, Somerset (but c/o Lancashire Aero Club, Woodford). CofA 1197 issued 1.9.27. Owner moved to Cape Town, South Africa (by 7.28). CofA lapsed 31.8.28. Regn cld 2.29 as sold abroad. Regd in South Africa as **G-UAAN**; **ZS-AAN**. Regd [.31] to GL Bateman, Johannesburg. Sold 4.31 to Belgian Congo.

R3/AV/125 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBTU** [CofR 1471] 9.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1216 issued 23.9.27. Regd [CofR 1501] 13.10.27 to F/O William Newton Lancaster, London SW1 (based Croydon); named "Red Rose". Departed Croydon 14.10.27 [with Mrs Keith Miller] for Australia; crashed on take-off Muntok, Batavia 10.1.28; repaired at Singapore and flight restarted 13.3.28; arrived Darwin 19.3.28. Regn cld 12.30 as wfu. Regd in Australia as **G-AUTU** [CofR 206] 30.5.28 to Capt William N Lancaster, Sydney; named "Red Rose". Sold 22.6.28 & regd 7.28 to RA Charlton, Sydney. Regd 11.1.29 to JR Palmer, Sydney. Regd **VH-UTU** [9.30] to same owner. Regn lapsed 28.1.32; regd 1.11.32 to same owner. Dbf after crash-landing Singleton, NSW 6.6.36. Regn cld 12.6.36.

- R3/AV/126 Avro 594B Avian II [AS Genet] CofA 1253 issued 1.12.27 to Wings Ltd (for operation by flying club at Broken Hill, NSW). Regd **G-AUFY** [CofR 186] 27.1.28 to FCR Jaques; operated by Wings Ltd, Melbourne. Fitted with Cirrus II. Sold 22.2.29 to G Matheson, t/a Jaques Flying Services, Parafield. Regd **VH-UFY** [9.30] to same owner. Regn cld 12.5.31. Regd 14.6.32 to JHA Treacy, c/o Australian Aeronautical Academy, Brisbane; op by North Queensland Marine Products Pty Ltd, Brisbane. Regn lapsed 13.6.33; regd 11.10.33 to North Queensland Marine Products Pty Ltd, Archerfield. Regn lapsed 10.10.34. Sold 2.12.35 & regd 19.12.35 to MH Blackman, Brisbane. Regn lapsed [6.37]. Sold 20.10.39 & regd 27.10.39 to ED Hill, Wyandra, Qld. Forced landed Morven, Qld 10.11.39 and damaged by winds; not repaired. Regn cld 26.8.41.
- R3/AV/127 Avro 594B Avian II [Cirrus II] CofA 1233 *allotted to Wings Ltd [not issued]*. CofA 1254 issued 1.12.27 to Wings Ltd (for operation by flying club at Broken Hill, NSW). Regd **G-AUFZ** [CofR 187] 27.1.28 to Wings Ltd, Broken Hill, NSW. Sold 22.2.29 to G Matheson, t/a Jaques Flying Services, Parafield. Regd **VH-UFZ** [9.30] to same owner. Sold 17.3.31 and regd 4.31 to Aircraft Engineers & Supply Co, Parafield. Converted to mk.IV. Sold 10.8.31 and regd 25.8.31 to WH Treloar, Glenelg, SA. Regd 13.6.32 to M Brown, Moonee Ponds, Vic [based Essendon]. Sold 8.2.34 & regd 15.3.34 to AJ Brown, Essendon. Regn cld 14.3.35. Sold 30.11.35 & regd 20.12.35 to JE Price, West Geelong, Vic. Sold 20.1.37 & regd 9.3.37 to Wide Bay & Burnett Aero Club, Maryborough, Qld. Sold 24.12.40 to WH Kenny & RA Riethmuller, Toowoomba, Qld; not regd and regn lapsed. Regd 18.3.44 to same parties. Regd 10.12.45 to WH Kenny, Toowoomba. Regn cld 19.12.47. 'Found' under a house in Brisbane; bought 5.97 and rebuilt by Lang Kidby at Caboolture; fitted with Gipsy II. Reflown 5.98; ferried to Mascot and flown to Amsterdam 19.5.98 (by Martinair Boeing 747!) for onward flight to UK 26.5.98 with intention of replicating Hinkler's flight to Australia. Badly damaged when overturned on landing Moat Farm, Milden, Suffolk 7.7.98; repaired. Flown back to Australia; departing 13.9.98 & arriving Darwin 26.10.98. Regn cld 30.5.01. Regd in USA as **N7083** 14.6.01 to Yellowstone Aviation Inc, Jackson, WY; painted as G-EBUG. CofA issued 3.7.01. Regd 30.10.19 to Walter C Boyne (Trustee), Sonoma, CA. Currently regd.
- R3/AV/128 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBTY** [CofR 1477] 12.9.27 to Flt Lt James Pearson Drew, Paisley (based Renfrew). CofA 1217 issued 23.9.27. [Owner was killed in crash 21.5.28] Regn cld 8.28 as sold. Regd [CofR 1757] 9.28 to Thomas J Connolly (an Edinburgh solicitor), Leith (based Turnhouse). Sold because owner was refused facilities at Turnhouse by Air Ministry. Dd 22.9.28 and regd [CofR 1773] 10.28 to The Scottish Flying Club Ltd, Moorpark, Renfrew. Regd [CofR 1860] 28.1.29 to Douglas Keith Fairweather, Whitecraigs, Glasgow (based Renfrew & Whitecraigs). Crashed Colindale 17.2.29. Rebuilt as Avian IVM. Regd [CofR 5422] 31.10.34 to Reginald Edward Sorby-Horrox, Barnsley (based Netherthorpe). Regd [CofR 8934] 6.12.38 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford. Cld 23.6.39 & regd 28.7.39 to Herbert Victor Armstrong, Wallasey (based Hooton). Regn cld 20.12.39 as sold. To 3 SofTT Blackpool 20.12.39. Impressed as **2077M** 15.7.40 and to unknown ATC unit.
- R3/AV/412 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBUG** [CofR 1485] 9.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regd [CofR 1510] 29.10.27 to Lady Sophie Catherine Theresa Mary Heath, London W1 (based Woodford). CofA 1245 issued 17.11.27; shipped to South Africa, arr Cape Town 6.12.27. Flown by Lady Heath from South Africa to England; dep Pretoria 25.2.28; arrived Cairo 4.4.28 & Croydon 17.5.28. Regn cld 29.6.28 as sold abroad. Regd **7083** 1.9.28 to Amelia Earhart, Boston, MA (with c/n 100-Sub). Regd 11.9.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 21.1.31 to William J Buckley, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 7.10.31 to Granville B Smith, New York. Regd 18.8.33 to Ernest Curran, Beechurst, LI, NY (after major rebuild). Regd **NC7083** 11.7.34 to same owner. Regd 31.7.34 to James H Conklin, Roosevelt Field, NY. Regd 22.8.34 to Maxime Belin, Mitchel Field, LI, NY. Regd 14.1.36 (or 26.12.35) to Paul Rizzo & Charles Mantaras, Floyd Bennett Field, NY. Regd 29.1.36 (or 27.1.36) to Arthur N Dibs, Brooklyn, NY. Crashed Fallsburgh, NY 5.7.36. Sold 28.7.36 to Dr Harold W Trott, Hemlock, NY for spares. Regn cld 11.8.36 "dismantled or salvaged".
- R3/AV/413 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1288 issued 14.1.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Regd **G-AUHC** [CofR 196] 28.3.28 to Civil Aviation Branch, Dept of Defence, Melbourne; loaned to Australian Aero Club [NSW Section], Mascot. Regd **VH-UHC** [9.30] to same owner; club became Aero Club of NSW [12.33]. Damaged on landing Gunnedah, NSW 26.1.35. Regn lapsed 27.3.35. Sold 10.12.37 to PL Welsh, Stanmore, NSW; CofA renewed 7.6.38. Regd 2.10.39 to Mrs ALJ Madden, Eastwood, NSW. Regd 25.3.41 to SD Marshall, Rockdale, NSW. Regn lapsed 28.9.48. Regd 12.2.51 to GI Maxwell, Condobolin, NSW. Regd 25.6.51 to KF Spink, Tullibigeal, NSW. Regn cld 3.7.52 as wfu. Surviving components (mainly metal fittings and undercarriage plus incomplete Cirrus II engines on rebuild om Australia .10 (see also c/n 529).
- R3/AV/414 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1266 issued 17.12.27 to Juan Acuna. Regd **M-CCAB** .28 to Juan Acuna [op Real Aero Club de Espana]. Cx pre .31.  
Note: See c/n's R3/CN/101-103 below.
- R3/AV/423 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-ACBV** [CofR 4064] 1.33 to Phillips & Powis Aircraft [Reading] Ltd, Woodley. CofA 3999 issued 5.8.33. Regd [CofR 4637] 18.8.33 to Samuel Harry Roy Higgs, Reading (based Woodley). Regd [CofR 5759] 2.4.35 to Capt Robert Henry Fitzroy de Vere Somerset, Saltash (based Plymouth/Heston). Regd [CofR 7142] 22.6.36 to Herbert Henry Graham Hughes, Edgware (based Aldenham). CofA lapsed 30.4.37. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census. *Note – the wings were reportedly at Bembridge 11.57; which seems unlikely.*
- R3/CN/100 Avro 504R Gosport (AS Mongoose) Regd **G-EBUY** [CofR 1514] 3.11.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 1249 issued 26.11.27. Regn cld 1.29. To RAF as **J9175** .28 [under Contract No.787175/27]. Toc by A&AEE 14.8.28 and used for performance trials with 15 & 22 Squadrons. Extant 10.29.
- R3/CN/101 probably issued to R3/AV/412
- R3/CN/102 probably issued to R3/AV/413
- R3/CN/103 probably issued to R3/AV/414.
- \*\*Note An Avian was delivered to Uruguay 12.27. Likely to have been **CX-AAB** c/n "514" regd to Raymond de Boismenu, Young. Regd to Francisco de Boismenu.



- R3/CN/104 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBVA** [CofR 1517] 11.27 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford/Hamble. CofA 1297 issued 27.1.28. Sold 5.28 & regd [CofR 1700] 7.28 to Lionel Edward Richard Bellairs, Southover Hall, Burwash (based Shoreham/Burwash). Regd [CofR 1798] 26.10.28 to Donlad James Hamilton-Lister, Slough (based Croydon). Operated [3.29] by Surrey Flying Services. Regd [CofR 2307] 10.29 to Surrey Flying Services, Croydon. Regd [CofR 3491] 11.31 to Percy Cruttenden, Bexhill-on-Sea (based Woodley). Regd [CofR 3809] 6.32 to F/O Geoffrey Shaw, 608(B) Squadron, RAF Thornaby-on-Tees. Regd [CofR 5541] 11.1.35 to Richard Carver Pick, Northallerton & Walter Mason, Catterick Camp (based Leeming). Regn cld 1Q.36 as sold. Regd [CofR 7405] 22.10.36 to Walter Mason, Catterick Camp [only]. Destroyed in hangar fire Brooklands 24.10.36. Regn cld 11.36 as wfu.  
Note: At some stage operated as Avian Seaplane (Avro 605?).  
Note also: The ARB register shows this also as c/n of G-EBWR; probably a clerical error since the original register shows its (correct) position as c/n R3/CN/116.
- R3/CN/105 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1265 issued 14.12.27 to Bowring Bros Ltd. Regd **G-CAWI** [CofR 543] 31.12.28 to Bowring Bros Ltd, St John's, Newfoundland (for use in support of their sealing fleet). Crashed in fog nr St Anthony, Newfoundland .29 [pilot AL Harvey]. Regn lapsed 31.12.29.
- R3/CN/106 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1267 issued 16.12.27 to JBP Fernand, Argentina.
- R3/CN/107 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBVI** [CofR 1532] 11.27 to Hampshire Aeroplane Club Ltd, Hamble. CofA 1291 issued 18.1.28; dd 25.1.28. Crashed on landing Hamble 30.8.28; repaired & returned 13.12.28. Regd [CofR 3711] 4.32 to John Wynford George James, Waddon, Surrey (based Croydon). CofA lapsed 30.3.33 & for sale 5.33. CofA renewed 19.12.33. Regd [CofR 5046] 8.5.34 to Geoffrey Bastin Pollard, Winchmore Hill (based Broxbourne). Hit boundary fence on landing in field nr Stevenage 1.6.34. Regn cld 18.7.34 as wfu.
- R3/CN/108 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1271 issued 20.12.27 to Marques de Cordoba, HC Motors SA. Regd **M-CCAC** 5.28 to Marques de Cordoba, Madrid. Regd **EC-CAC** 21.4.31. Regd to Sociedad Aerotaxi SA. Wfu prior to 4.39. Cx 12.11.40.
- R3/CN/109 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1385 issued 25.4.28 to British Motors Pty Ltd. Regd **G-UAAS** [CofR 17] 7.28 to Durban Light Aeroplane Club, Durban. Crashed Durban 22.9.28; presumed repaired. Regd **ZS-AAS** [.31] to same owner.
- R3/CN/110 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1285 issued 13.1.28 to French Motor Car Co Ltd. Regd **G-IAAX** [CofR 29] 23.3.28 to Bengal Air Transport Co Ltd, Calcutta. Regd **VT-AAN** .28 to same owner. Regd (CofR 102) 12.11.30 to Yatis Chandra Ray, Calcutta (based Allahabad & Dum Dum); later Benares City. Regn cld 5.35 as written off.
- R3/CN/111 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBVU** [CofR 1551] 1.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford/Hamble. CofA 1298 issued 27.1.28. Bought 1.28 & regd [CofR 1640] 17.5.28 to Capt Henry Maxence Cavendish Drummond-Wolff, Basingstoke but as nominee for John B Body (General Manager of Mexican Eagle Oil Corporation); named "John". Flown by F/O Patrick G McArthur Murdoch, SAAF on record flight Croydon-Capetown 29.7.28-12.8.28. Return flight departed Capetown to Beaufort West 14.8.28 but later same day forced-landed with engine trouble at Meramin Station; to Pretoria 18.8.28 but abandoned flight; to Johannesburg 28.8.28 & returned to Capetown 30.8.28. Dep Cape Town (again) to Victoria West and Pretoria 11.9.28; to Bulawayo 12/9; to Broken Hill & Elizabethville 13/9. Minor damage at Elizabethville, finally departing 15.10.28 but crashed when wingtip clipped cliff in downdraft in Sakabanda Valley, 10 ml E of Lubunda, in Muchinga Hills, N Rhodesia (also reported Kaffenga) en route to Tabora; Murdoch injured. Regn cld 12.12.28 as wfu. [AIR 1929 shows owner as being PGMcA Murdoch, Transvaal]. Wreckage found c.1938 and Cirrus engine mounted on pole.
- R3/CN/112 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBVZ** [CofR 1557] 1.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford/Hamble. CofA 1299 issued 26.1.28. Regd [CofR 1569] 8.2.28 to Miss Winifred Sawley Brown, Broughton Park, Manchester (based Woodford). Crashed Dukinfield, Cheshire 25.3.28; repaired. Winner Kings Cup Air Race 5.7.30. Regd [CofR 3940] 8.32 to William Montagu Wood & Roby Sydney Smith, Westcliffe-on-Sea (based Hawkwell). Regd [CofR 4520] 25.5.33 to Norman Wiltshire, Westcliffe-on-Sea (based Hawkwell). For sale 5.33 & op 8.33 by Brian S Allen, Croydon. Regd [CofR 4863] 14.2.34 to Sir Ralph Leigh Hare, East Dereham, Norfolk (based Mousehold). Crashed Scarcliffe, nr Chesterfield, Derby 19.5.34. Regn cld 10.34 as wfu.
- R3/CN/113 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBWP** [CofR 1582] 7.3.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1319 issued 5.3.28. Regn cld 7.28 as sold abroad. Regd in South Africa as **G-UAAR** 7.28 to BB Melvill, Durban. Regd **ZS-AAR** 1.29. Regd [9.29] to CW Petchell, Durban. Crashed Stamford Hill, Durban 18.2.30.
- R3/CN/114 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBWK** [CofR 1577] 7.3.28 to John Tattersall, Lytham, Lancs (based Lytham). CofA 1316 issued 1.3.28. Dd 8.28 & regd [CofR 1778] 10.28 to Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton Park. Regd [CofR 3611] 2.32 to Capt Walter Fraser Anderson, Croydon. Regd [CofR 3989] 10.32 to Capt Stuart Douglas Scott, Cowes. For sale 6.35. CofA lapsed 17.4.36. Regd [CofR 7395] 15.10.36 to Leslie Hawthorn, Farnham (based Farnborough); for sale 3.38 & 5.38. CofA renewed 1.7.38. Regd [CofR 8798] 13.10.38 to The Bedford School of Flying Ltd, Barton, Beds. CofA lapsed 30.6.39. Seized under County Court execution & sold at auction 19.12.40. Regn cld 19.12.40 as wfu.
- R3/CN/115 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1326 issued 6.3.28 to R Foley. Regn **G-CAQA** allocated to R Foley, Hamilton, Ont but badly damaged Scarborough, Ont 28.5.28 prior to formal registration [and replaced by c/n 149]. Rebuilt and regd **G-CAUH** [CofR 516] 3.10.28 to AH Munday, Toronto. Regd 12.2.29 to EO Houghton & AE Brown, Toronto. Overturned Toronto 13.4.29; repaired. Regd [CofR 745] 5.9.29 to EO Houghton, Toronto. Regd [CofR 1228] 3.1.33 to Toronto Flying Club, Toronto. Regd [CofR 1607] 2.8.35 to AF Elmhirst, Keene, Ont. Sold [1.1.36] to RB Allen, Peterborough, Ont [not regd]. Regd [CofR 1706] 3.6.36 to GA Stephens, Apsley, Ont. Regd [CofR 1768] 28.7.36 to G Stewart, Port Credit, Ont. Wfu for overhaul 12.10.37.
- R3/CN/116 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBWR** [CofR 1583] 3.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1322 issued 12.3.28. Regd [CofR 1765] 14.9.28 to John Gordon Crammond, Edenbridge (based Penshurst). Regd [CofR 1799] 26.10.28 to Edward Knowles Rayson, London W1 (based Croydon & Buenos Aires). CofA lapsed 11.3.29. Regn cld 12.30 as sold abroad. Probably to Argentina.
- R3/CN/117 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBWU** [CofR 1586] 3.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1323 issued 10.3.28. Regd [CofR 1597] 3.28 to British Airships Ltd, London WC2 (based Croydon). Regd [CofR 1665] 16.6.28 to Arthur George Hayes Bond, Berkhamsted (based Croydon). Regd [CofR 1968] 5.29 to British Air Lines Ltd, Croydon; company ceased trading 12.29. Sold 4.30 & regd [CofR 2542] 4.30 to Lt Caspar John RN, Fordingbridge (based Gosport). Regd [CofR 3446] 10.31 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 3544] 1.32 to Lt Sir Robert Alan Clayton-East-Clayton, Maidenhead (based Woodley). Regd [CofR 3675] 3.32 to Stuart William Anderson Scott, Liverpool (based Hooton). Regd [CofR 4050] 12.32 to unknown. Regd [CofR 4184] 13.2.33 to Gravesend Aviation Ltd; op Gravesend School of Flying, Gravesend. [Converted to mk IV] Regd [CofR 4516] 22.5.33 to Frank Walter

Humphrey, Northfleet, Kent (based Gravesend). Regd [CofR 7561] 28.12.36 to Cinque Ports Flying Club Ltd, Lympe. Regd [CofR 8232] 19.11.37 to Kenneth Lingford, Cotherstone, Yorks (based Lympe; to Woolington by 10.39). CofA lapsed 14.11.38. Cld & regd 23.8.44 to National Studios Ltd, Borehamwood (based Elstree) & used in film "The World owes me a Living (1944)". For sale 1.45 by WS Shackleton Ltd. Sold [12.45] to Cecil James Packer, Burton Garage nr Chippenham (or nearby Acton Turville); extant 10.46 and probably extant.49.

R3/CN/118 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBWW** [CofR 1592] 7.3.28 to Frederick Phillips Raynham, London EC2 (based Croydon). CofA 1325 issued 15.3.28. Fitted with Eagle camera for air survey work in India. CofA lapsed 14.3.29. Regn cld 20.3.29 as sold abroad. Regd **VT-AAW** (CofR 49) 15.5.29 to Indian Air Survey & Transport Ltd, Dum Dum. Regd (CofR 214) 27.3.34 to Mr Panna Lal Bose, Calcutta (based Dum Dum). Regn cld 7.37 on change of ownership.

R3/CN/119 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1355 issued 11.4.28 to JF Costa.

R3/CN/120 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1349 issued 30.3.28 to Sydney Aero Club. Regd **G-AUHK** [CofR 213] 7.8.28 to Australian Aero Club [NSW Section, Mascot; named "Rouseabout". CofN [8.30] to Aero Club of NSW. Regd **VH-UHK** [9.30] to same owner. Sold 18.7.31 to M Coucoulis, Sydney [not regd]. Regn lapsed 6.8.31; regd 5.10.31. Regn lapsed 4.1.32. Sold 2.32 & regd 10.5.32 to AHP Lewis, Coogee, NSW [based Mascot]. Regn lapsed 9.5.33; regd 1.9.33 to same owner. Sold 29.8.34 & regd 1.9.34 to AL Needham, Camperdown, NSW. Sold 15.3.35 to JC Piddington, Tomingley, NSW. Regn cld 17.3.36. Sold 12.10.36 & regd 29.6.37 to R Jowett & C Stephenson, Kingsford, NSW. Crashed into trees Tuggerah, NSW 1.2.37. Regn cld. Repaired and regd 23.7.37 to same owner. Crashed Gilgandra, NSW 15.8.37. Sold to PH Burton, Sydney. Regn cld 19.7.40 on change of ownership. Regd 22.8.40 to College of Civil Aviation, Mascot [instructional airframe?]. Regn cld 15.1.41.

R3/CN/121 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBXD** [CofR 1601] 3.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1345 issued 5.4.28. Undertook European Reliability Tour 4.28-5.28 for The Daily News (pilot TN Stack). Regd [CofR 1790] 10.28 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford. Crashed nr Bridgenorth early 6.29; repaired. Crashed Wythenshaw Aerodrome 25.9.29; repaired. [Still op by LAC 10.30]. Regd [CofR 6964] 29.4.36 to Richard Geoffrey Davies, Woodford (based Woodford). Crashed nr Brooklands 2.8.37. Regn cld 12.37 as wfu.

R3/CN/122 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1370 issued 21.4.28 to Marques de Cordoba. Regd **M-CDAA**. Regd **EC-DAA** 21.4.31. Wfu [pre .36]. Cx 12.11.40.

R3/CN/123 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBXE** [CofR 1603] 3.28 to Norfolk & Norwich Aero Club Ltd, Mousehold. CofA 1346 issued 3.4.28. Crashed Mousehold Aerodrome 18.8.28; repaired & re-dd 11.28. Regd [CofR 4274] 20.3.33 to Phillips & Powis Aircraft [Reading] Ltd, Woodley. Regd [CofR 4484] 29.4.33 to Universal Aircraft Services Ltd, Witney. Regd [CofR 5275] 28.7.34 to Frank Ronald Wilson, c/o Northamptonshire Aero Club, Sywell. CofA lapsed 21.3.36. Destroyed in Brooklands Aviation hangar fire Brooklands 24.10.36. Regn cld 12.36 as wfu.

R3/CN/124 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBXO** [CofR 1617] 4.28 to The Agra Engineering Co Ltd, Haldon. CofA 1382 issued 27.4.28; dd 28.4.28 as demonstrator & also for op by Haldon School of Flying. Regd [CofR 2855] 10.30 to William Arthur Dawson, Ilkeston (based Tollerton). CofA lapsed 13.3.32. Converted to mk IV. Regd [CofR 4133] 1.33 to Henlys Ltd, Heston & CofA renewed 25.1.33. Regd [CofR 4157] 4.2.33 to Sydney Henry Holland, Crawley (based Gatwick). CofA lapsed 6.2.35. Regn cld 12.35 as wfu.

R3/CN/125 Avro 594 Avian III [Genet II] To RAF as **J9182** [under Contract No 787176/27]. To A&AEE 12.28 [operated by 15 & 22 Squadrons]. To 32 Squadron 6.30 [current 6.32].

R3/CN/126 Avro 504N Regd **G-EBVY** [CofR 1556] 1.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 1293 issued 1.2.28. CofA lapsed 8.4.31. Regd [CofR 4015] 4.11.32 to LG Anderson, Hanworth. CofA renewed 31.12.32. Crashed Tooting, London 30.1.35. Regn cld 4.35.

R3/CN/127 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1426 issued 23.5.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd. Regd **G-CANL** [CofR 425] 27.6.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd, Winnipeg. Regd 12.12.29 to Winnipeg Flying Club, Winnipeg. Struck telephone wires on landing and crashed Winnipeg 16.2.30.

R3/CN/128 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1427 issued 23.5.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd. Regd **G-CANM** [CofR 426] 27.6.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd, Winnipeg. Regd 23.1.29 to Winnipeg Flying Club, Winnipeg. Fitted with Cirrus IIC 1.30. Regd 16.7.32 to Winnipeg Aeroplane Club Ltd, Winnipeg. Regn suspended 8.11.32; lapsed 16.5.34. Regd [CofR 1650] 28.12.35 to EA More, Winnipeg. Sold 11.36 to M Fry, Brandon, Man [but not regd].

R3/CN/129 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1428 issued 23.5.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd. Regd **G-CANN** [CofR 427] 27.6.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd, Winnipeg. Name changed 25.11.30 to Canadian Airways Ltd. Dbf in hangar fire Winnipeg 4.3.31. Regn cld 4.3.31.

R3/CN/130 Avro 594 Avian III CofA 1429 issued 23.5.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd. Regd **G-CANO** [CofR 428] 27.6.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd, Winnipeg. Regd 6.7.28 to JH Holley, Winnipeg. Regd 7.5.29 to JR Morgan, Winnipeg; operated by Northwest Aero Marine Ltd. Regd 30.5.30 to WF Scott, Winnipeg. Regd 15.8.30 to RF Stephenson & M Brown, Winnipeg. Dbf Yorkton, Sask 20.8.31 whilst staked down in farmer's field. Regn cld 20.8.31.

R3/CN/131 Avro 594 Avian III seaplane CofA 1422 issued 30.5.28 [and again 8.6.28] to Western Canada Airways Ltd. Regd **G-CANP** [CofR 454] 20.7.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd, Winnipeg. Regd 8.8.29 to Northern Aerial Minerals Exploration, Toronto [based Sioux Lookout, Ont]. Capsized during landing Sinclair Lake, nr Gogama, Ont 2.6.30.

R3/CN/132 Avro 594 Avian III seaplane CofA 1423 issued 30.5.28 [and again 23.6.28] to Western Canada Airways Ltd. Regd **G-CANQ** [CofR 455] 20.7.28 to Western Canada Airways Ltd, Winnipeg. Regd 4.6.30 to John Hone, Flin Flon, Man. Regn lapsed 9.31. Regd [CofR 1063] 29.9.31 to JG Hames, Regina, Sask. Converted to 3-str with Cirrus III 6.32; fitted with coupe 1.33. Regd [CofR 1322] 28.7.33 to GF Gilbert, Melville, Sask; named "Miss Donna". Regd [CofR 2101] 13.10.37 to GH Thomson, Lethbridge, Alta. Groundlooped on take-off Holden, Alta 21.9.38; not repaired. To RCAF in wrecked condition 17.11.39.

R3/CN/133 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-EBXJ** [CofR 1609] 4.28 to unknown (probably AV Roe & Co Ltd). Regd (CofR 1634) 5.28 to unknown. Regd [CofR 1647] 29.5.28 to Harold John Vincent Ashworth, Ruddington, Notts (based Ruddington). CofA 1452 issued 19.6.28. Entered in Kings Cup 7/28; pilot Bernard Martin, also entered Kings Cup 7/29. Regd [CofR 3468] 10.31 to Horace Hedley Selvey, Belper, nr Derby (based Belper). Converted to Mk.IV. Regd [CofR 4029] 11.11.32 to David Seymour Francis Hurt, Alderwasley, nr Derby (based Tollerton). Regn cld 10.35 as sold abroad. Ferried by Bo Lundberg Heston-Ostende on 3.9.35, then on to Schiphol-Oldendorf (emergency landing)-Bremen-Hamburg-Malmö/Bulltofta and arrived at Linköping on 6.9.35. Regd **SE-AEM** 16.10.35 to Linköpings Flygklubb, Linköping. Regd 15.9.43 to H Peterson, Orsa. Regd 28.1.50 to Konsortium of 8 persons, t/a Hudiksvalls Flygklubb, Hudiksvall. Crashed Hudiksvall 19.3.50. Regn cld 27.4.50.

R3/CN/134 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-EBYA** [CofR 1631] 5.28 to Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton Park (not dd). Regd [CofR 1656] 6.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1453 issued 5.7.28. Regd [CofR 1696] 12.7.28 to Eric Gerald Hayes, Grinshall, Shrewsbury (based Shrewsbury). CofA lapsed 4.7.29. Regn cld 4.31 as wfu.

135 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1500 issued 9.7.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **6881** [9.29] to Yale Flying Service Inc, West Haven, CT.

136 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1501 issued 9.7.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC6882**. To Chas Lawrence and modified 1.5.30 by Air Associates as Avian Special [100 hp Wright Gipsy]. Regd [1.32] to WL Mabry, New York, NY.

137 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1502 issued 9.7.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **7012** [1.32] to CV Bob, New York. Regd **NC7012** [1.36] to Wayne Leser, Long Island, NY (licence exp 1.9.35).

138 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1503 issued 9.7.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC7013** 15.10.31 to Cyril F Stamper, Long Island, NY. Regd [1.36] to Darrell M Kellam, Weirwood, VA.

139 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1504 issued 11.7.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **7154** [11.29] to DD Cooke, Tenafly, NJ. Regd **NC7154** [1.32] to Engineers Flying Club Inc, Pine Brook, NJ.

140 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1505 issued 11.7.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **X7155** 28.11.28 to HB Lundberg, Lancing, MI (fitted with 60hp Harold Morehouse 4-LA engine).

141 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] (Cirrus III) CofA 1541 issued 25.7.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **7289** 3.29 to American Cirrus Engines Inc, Belleville, NJ. Regd [9.29] to FM Upton, New York City, NY. Regd [1.36] to LP & GP Hovey, Dunedin, FL.

142 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1542 issued 25.7.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC7290** [10.29] to JW Tatum, Morrisville, PA.

143 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1554 issued 2.8.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regn unknown – *not NC7625, which was Waco 10 c/n 1780 [2.29]*. Regd **7625** 5.12.31 to Paul Dujardin, Rye, NY.

R3/CN/144 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1494 issued 2.7.28 to Aircrafts Ltd. Regd **G-AUHZ** [CofR 219] 3.9.28 to Aircrafts Pty Ltd, Brisbane. Crashed after engine fell out following loss of propeller blade 18.9.28. Regn lapsed 2.9.29. Wreck sold to ND Hagerty & AH Williams, Longreach for rebuild. Regd **VH-UHZ** 13.3.33 to ND Hagerty & AH Williams, c/o Qantas, Longreach; CofA renewed 18.6.33. Regd 22.5.39 to MM Castle, Bundaberg, Qld. Sold 17.9.39 to PH Burton, Sydney. Regn cld on ownership change 6.3.40; regd 27.3.40 to PH Burton, Sydney. In-flight fire and dbf after forced landing Byrock, NSW 3.2.41.

R3/CN/145 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1523 issued 18.7.28 to Aircrafts Ltd. Regd **G-AUIK** [CofR 221] 13.9.28 to Charter Wing Ltd, Brisbane. Regd **VH-UIK** [9.30] to same owner. Regn cld 12.9.30. Regd 7.11.33 to LW Brown, Albany, WA. Crashed nr Kalgoorlie, WA .37. Regn cld 26.8.40.

R3/CN/146 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1524 issued 18.7.28 to Aircrafts Ltd. Regd **G-AUIL** [CofR 222] 13.9.28 to Aircrafts Pty Ltd, Brisbane. Regd 2.11.28 to Charter Wing Ltd, Essendon. Regn cld 30.11.30. Sold 21.3.31 to & regd **VH-UIL** 29.3.32 to EJ Stephens, Rose Bay, NSW [based Mascot]. Sold 3.33 [but not regd] to GM Reid, Randwick, NSW. Sold 25.3.39 to Macquarie Grove Flying & Glider School, Camden, NSW. Regd 28.6.40 to RJ Handlin & KF Kelly, Sydney. Sold 1.8.40 to W Brown & HW Crome, t/a Central Flying School. Regd 20.2.42 to HW Crome, Double Bay, NSW. Reduced to salvage and regn cld 4.6.46.

147 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1525 issued 20.7.28 to Aircrafts Ltd. Regd **NC7869** 10.28 [with c/n quoted as 3739]. Regd [11.29] to RM Curtiss, Chicago, IL. Regd 1.9.31 to Gordon Curtis, Weston, MA. Regd [1.36] to Jane Converse Goodell, Andover, MA.

148 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1461 issued 21.6.28 to MA Northrop. Regd **NC392** 7.29 to RW Simpson, Hollywood, CA. Regd 10.29 to WW Mayes, Santa Ana, CA; still shown on register 1.36. Regd **392** [1.36] to EA Kuhn, Prescott, AZ.

R3/CN/149 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1462 issued 21.6.28 to R Foley. Regd **G-CAQA** [CofR 447] 16.7.28 to R Foley, Hamilton, Ont. Sold [4.7.29] to HB Peterson & DI Macklin, Sarnia, Ont but crashed on landing Sarnia 8.7.29 after losing wheel on take-off; repaired. Crashed Port Franks, Ont 27.7.30. Dbf in hangar Sarnia 9.30 whilst under repair. Regn cld 9.30.

R3/CN/150 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1463 issued 21.6.28 to R Foley. Regd **CF-AFQ** [CofR 676] 3.7.29 to R Foley, Hamilton, Ont. Regd 22.5.30 to A Vola, Hamilton, Ont. Regd [CofR 780] 18.4.31 to R Foley, Galt, Ont. Regn lapsed 18.4.32. Mod to 3-str 7.6.32 & regn renewed 4.8.32 to same owner. Regd [CofR 1314] 14.7.33 to GH Wheeler, Kitchener, Ont. Regd [CofR 1337] 30.9.33 to CB Bamberger, Waterloo, Ont. Regd [CofR 1608] 14.8.35 to S Ring, EA Weaver & J Anderson, Regina, Sask. Badly damaged when u/c collapsed on landing Wadena, Sask 28.6.36. Not repaired.

R3/CN/151 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-EBYM** [CofR 1657] 11.6.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regn cld 6.7.28 as sold abroad. CofA 1454 issued 4.7.28 to Marques de Cordoba; dd 7.9.28. Regd **M-CAAE**. Regd **EC-AAE** to Comandante Juan Ortiz Munoz. Flown 18.7.36 (by Munoz) Getafe, Madrid to Los Alcazares, Cartagena for Republican Govt.

R3/CN/152 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-EBYN** [CofR 1658] 11.6.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regn cld 6.7.28 as sold abroad. CofA 1455 issued 5.7.28 to Marques de Cordoba. Regd **M-CDDD**.

R3/CN/153 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-EBYO** [CofR 1659] 6.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1456 issued 5.7.28. Operated [12.28-3.29] by Vickers Ltd test pilot Fit Lt Edward "Tiny" Scholefield. Crashed (by Scholefield) into River Test, nr Whitchurch, Hants 24.12.28; repaired. Op [4.29] by Brooklands School of Flying Ltd, Brooklands. Regd [CofR 2027] 7.6.29 to Mrs Eileen May Scott, Wimbledon (based Brooklands). For sale 9.30 by Brooklands School of Flying. Regd [CofR 3199] 21.5.31 to Mrs Vera Brailey, Cardiff (based Wenvoe, St Lythans, Cardiff); op by Cardiff Flying Club. Fatal crash St Lythans, Cardiff 13.12.31; CFC instructor Capt Cecil Baker killed. Regn cld 12.31 as wfu.

R3/CN/154 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-EBYP** [CofR 1660] 6.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1457 issued 4.7.28. Regd [CofR 2297] 10.29 to Frederick Gough, Norwich (based Mousehold). Regd [CofR 2812] 9.30 to unknown party. Regd [CofR 2834] 9.30 to John Gordon Crammond, London EC2 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 3543] 4.1.32 to William Frederick Jennings, Cheam (based Croydon). Hit fence in forced landing Ashford, Kent 18.8.32; not repaired. Regn cld 1.37 as wfu.

R3/CN/155 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-EBYR** [CofR 1661] 6.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1458 issued 5.7.28. Regd [CofR 1695] 12.7.28 to Capt Edgar Wikner Percival, Sydney, NSW (bought to fly in Kings Cup Air Race 7.28, then exported). Regn cld 12.30 as wfu. Regd **G-AUJY** [CofR 251] 14.1.29 to Edgar Wikner Percival, Sydney.

Regd **VH-UJY** 28.8.29 to MA Cantrill, Dubbo, NSW. Regn cld 16.2.31. Regd 29.5.31 to Adastra Airways Ltd, Mascot. Regd 28.6.31 to Mrs GV Forknall, Sydney. Crashed Millthorpe, NSW 3.6.31. Regn cld 3.9.31.

156 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1460 issued 23.6.28 to Marques de Cordoba. Regd **M-CDAD**.

157 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1555 issued 2.8.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC7626**.

158 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1582 issued 25.8.28 to JBP Ferrand, Argentina.

159 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1549 issued 30.7.28 to Capetown Flying Club. Regd **G-UAAZ** to Cape Town Flying Club. Regd **ZS-AAZ** [CofR 22] [.31] to Cape Town Flying Club, Cape Town.

160 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-EBZM** [CofR 1686] 7.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1546 issued 3.8.28. Flown by Lady Mary Heath 9.28 to Orly Light Aircraft Meeting. Regd [CofR 1878] 12.2.29 to The Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton Park; dd 8.2.29. Regd [CofR 3644] 3.32 to John Eaton Lascelles, Kettering (based Wittering). Sold (via P&P Aircraft, Woodley) 8.32 & regd [CofR 3954] 9.32 to Clive Maxwell Norman, c/o Air Service Training, Hamble (for sale 10.32 as owner going abroad). Regd [CofR 4100] 9.12.32 to The Giro Aviation Co, Hesketh Park. CofA lapsed 20.1.38. Stored in roof of Giro's hangar, Hesketh Park during WWII (still present .56). Regn cld at census 1.12.46. Sold .57 to Bernard Murphy, Styal, nr Manchester; to Ringway [8.58] for rebuild, but dumped on the old RAF firing range there [2.59]. Acquired & removed by Merseyside Group of Aviation Enthusiasts 5.4.59 & taken to Bryan Heatley's garage in Liverpool. Moved 25.3.61 to Lymm Grammar School Aviation Society by Peter Schofield. Donated 11.62 (sold for £5) to Northern Aircraft Preservation Society; aircraft to Peel Green, Stockport [.64; .67]; lock-up garage Urmston [6.67]; rebuilt to static condition with parts ex G-ABEE. Deld 6.73 on loan to Torbay Aircraft Museum, Higher Blagdon. Deld 9.12.82 to Manchester Air & Space Museum.

161 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [AS Genet II] Regd **G-EBZD** [CofR 1676] 6.28 to Airways Publications Ltd, London WC2 (based Croydon); named "The Airways Avian" (flown by MD & editor of Airways magazine, Theodore Stanhope Sprigg). CofA 1507 issued 17.7.28. Entered in Kings Cup Air Race 7.28 by W Newton and flown by F/O Gerald Boyes. CofA lapsed 16.7.29. Bought 11.29 & regd [CofR 2359] 23.12.29 to Charles Maurice Brown, Addington (based Croydon). CofA renewed 9.1.30; lapsed 8.1.31. Crashed Wallington 2.4.31, killing owner/pilot. Regn cld 8.31 as crashed.

162 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1553 issued 2.8.28 to The Goodwin-Chichester Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **G-NZEE** 12.10.28 [30.10.28?] to Goodwin-Chichester Aviation Co Ltd, Wellington. Regd **ZK-AAF** 1.1.29 to same owner. Regd [CofR 45] 30.10.29 [14.5.30?] to Taumarunui Airways. Regd 15.7.31 to DJ McNicol, Leithfield, nr Amberley [based Dannevirke]. Last flown 25.2.35; airframe condemned 29.4.35. Sold 3.40 to Charlie Liddell, Christchurch. Sold to Mr Fairbrother. Reported 9.45-12.45 as being flown from beach by RJ Press, Oakura, New Plymouth; police action taken. Sold 5.46 to unknown party [possibly AJ Borsen]; reportedly at New Plymouth. Remains to Keith Trillo as spares for ZK-ACM. Remains dbf in haybarn fire nr Wanganui 23-24.2.74.

163 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1534 issued 23.7.28 to JV Horner. Regd **G-CAVB** [CofR 505] 25.9.28 to Commercial Airways Ltd, Edmonton. Regd 3.7.30 to Rutledge Air Service Ltd, Edmonton. Regd 13.1.31 [back] to Commercial Airways Ltd, Edmonton. Regn lapsed 15.5.32. Regd [CofR 1121] 1.7.32 to JE Palmer, Calgary. Regn application 20.10.33 by VL Envoldsen, Standard, Alta [NTU]. Regn lapsed 13.5.34. Regd [CofR 1575] 19.6.35 to T Envoldsen, Calgary. Regd [CofR 2020] 24.6.37 to R Jensen, Calgary. Regd [CofR 2344] 19.11.38 to D Buckmaster, Brownlee, Sask. Regd [CofR 2736] 7.11.40 to AM Kent, Eyebrow, Sask. Sold 2.41 to Department of Education, Saskatoon as instructional airframe.

R3/CN/164 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1560 issued 3.8.28 to FL Roberts Pty Ltd. Regd **G-AUHY** [CofR 228] 1.11.28 to CA Butler & FH Smith, Lithgow, NSW. Regd 9.5.30 to FH Smith, Lithgow, NSW. Regd **VH-UHY** [9.30] to CA Butler, Cootamundra, NSW. Sold 21.3.32 to Larkin Aircraft Supply Co, Coode Island, Vic [not regd]. Regn cld 21.5.32. Regd 29.9.32 to Australian Aerial Services Ltd, Melbourne. Fitted with Cirrus Hermes I. Regn cld 28.9.33. Regd 18.5.35 to Butler Air Transport Co, Cootamundra, NSW. Sold 30.1.37 & regd 11.3.37 to RC Hart, Galong, NSW. Sold 24.6.37 & regd 24.7.37 to JCD Whitty, Sydney, NSW. Sold 2.10.39 & regd 9.2.40 to EA Lanagan, Charleville, Qld. CofA lapsed 2.5.40 & stored Toowoomba. Sold 4.42 to WH Henny & RA Riethmuller, Toowoomba. Sold 27.7.42 & regd 3.8.42 to H Hawkins, Toowoomba. Regd 9.11.42 to S Eastwood, Toowoomba. Regn cld 30.4.46.

165 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [95hp Cirrus] CofA 1599 issued 12.9.28 to South African Air Force for evaluation. To **SAAF 501** & dd Capetown to Zwartkop 18.11.28. Sold 10.29 to J Williamson.

166 Avro 594 Avian IIIA (Cirrus II) CofA 1580 issued 10.10.28 to RG Durant. Regd **7900** 10.28 to Air Associates Inc, New York, NY. Cx we 2.3.29/30.3.29.

167 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1589 issued 1.9.28 to Aeros Pty Ltd. Regd **G-UAAT**. Regd **ZS-AAT** to Johannesburg Light Aeroplane Club. Regd [CofR 23] 2Q.29 to Rhodesian Aviation Co, Bulawayo. Regd **VP-YAC** 7.30 to The Rhodesian Aviation Co Ltd, Bulawayo. W/off 15.3.35.

168 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [slots] CofA 1590 issued 1.9.28 to Aeros Pty Ltd. Regd **G-UAAU**. Regd [CofR 24] to Johannesburg Light Plane Club. Regd **ZS-AAU** [9.29] to Rhodesian Aviation Co, Bulawayo. Regd **VP-YAG** 3.31 to Rhodesian Aviation Co Ltd, Bulawayo. Regn cld 10.8.34. Regd **ZS-AEZ**.

169 Avro 594 Avian IIIA seaplane (90hp Cirrus III) Regd **NX6663** 2.7.28 to George H Storck, South Jacksonville, FL (as Avian 594 Special c/n A-1). Regd **G-AAAP** [CofR 1730] 23.8.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Hamble. CofA 1587 issued 5.9.28 to GH Storck. Regn cld 6.9.28 as sold abroad. Departed Southampton Water 15.9.28 on world flight; named "Seattle Spirit". Overturned on take-off Marseilles 22.9.28, damaging wings and fuselage; en route Bastia, Corsica (owner unhurt). Rebuilt by Avro at Manchester as landplane and shipped to USA (as Avro 605?). Regd **6663** 9.3.29 to George H Storck, Boeing Field, Seattle, WA. Regd **NC6663** 10.10.29 to same owner. Stored. In 3.38, Northwest Air Services asked FAA of possibility of relicensing as 2-seater with Edo floats but relicensed 26.7.38 to owner as single-seat landplane. Sold 25.8.39 (for \$500) to James R Wilson & Dean S Turner, Seattle, WA. Long-range tanks removed and fitted with second seat 7.10.39; CofA renewed 11.10.39 and regd to owners 19.10.39. Sold 24.8.40 (for \$200) to Jay O Oreste, Portland, OR and regn appln made 4.9.40 by Oreste & Joe Chiravellotte. Nothing more of FAA file.

170 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [Genet II] CofA 1584 issued 5.10.28 to Eyars Auto Co. Regd **EI-AAA** 5.10.28. Regd **G-ABPU** [CofR 3380] 10.9.31 to James Frederick Legard, London SW5 & Havelock Clive-Smith, London NW1 (based Stag Lane). Crashed Enfield, Middlesex 24.4.32 (prior to CofA); repaired & CofA renewed 19.5.32. CofA lapsed 24.9.34. Regn cld 12.34 as sold abroad. Regd **VT-AGC** (CofR 244) 2.1.35 to AR Haseler, Ballard Estate, Bombay (based Juhu, Bombay). Regn cld 2.6.39.

- 171 Avro 594 Avian IIIA [Genet II] CofA 1583 issued 24.10.28 to Eyars Auto Co. Regd **EI-AAB** 1.1.29 to AG Mitchell of Irish Aero Club, Baldonnel. Regn cld 20.4.33 as sold. Regd **G-ACGT** [CofR 4367] 8.5.33 to unknown party. CofA renewed 10.6.33. Deld 29.1.35 & regd [CofR 5748] 29.3.35 to Coventry Aviation Group, Whitley; named "Godiva". Owner renamed Coventry Aeroplane Club 1.2.36. Regd [CofR 7137] 18.6.36 to Cecil Stanley Burney, Addlestone & Brian Bennett Asheleigh Whitton, Pyrford, Surrey (based Brooklands). Regd [CofR 8124] 6.10.37 to Lt Richard Hatt Noble Graham, 13 Squadron, RAF Odiham. For sale 8.38 by WS Shackleton Ltd for £175; fitted with Genet Major. Regn cld 1.1.39 at census. CofA lapsed 21.7.39. Sold [38/39] to FK Smith, Linthwaite, nr Huddersfield. Reported by Air Ministry as with *JR Ellis, Anlaby Road, Hull (possibly at Hedon) 2.9.39*. Loaned by Smith to Nottingham ATC .40-.45; returned to owner at Riversdale House, Linthwaite in one piece having suffered minor damage. Still stored Linthwaite in good order .58; purchase negotiated by Merseyside Group 30.6.59 but not concluded & still with Smith [2.70]. Owner died prior to 9.70 (but stored 9.70 in Riversdale House outbuilding). Sold to Mike Rockcliffe [.70s]; later of Yorkshire Light Aircraft at Yeadon [.74]. On rebuild at Yeadon; returned 22.3.00 to owner's home at Moor Lane, Guiseley; owner died 2.07 but aircraft still stored 7.13 with wife at former home. Sold [5.19] to Ben Cox & stored Baginton. Regd 28.4.20 to Benjamin Richard Cox, Rugby; stored for rebuild at Baginton [4.23].
- 172 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-AAAT** [CofR 1733] 8.28 to ADC Aircraft Ltd, Croydon. CofA 1592 issued 7.9.28. Record flight by Neville Stack from Croydon to Berlin 19.10.28; 620 ml in 4 hr 52 mins. Op [1.30] by Surrey Flying Services, Croydon. Regd [CofR 2670] 6.30 to Lt Cdr Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd RN, London SW3 (based Hanworth). Converted to mk.IV (by 1.31). Regd [CofR 3007] 1.31 to Henlys [1928] Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 3014] 2.31 to William Partridge Cubitt, Bacton Abbey, Norwich (based Bacton Abbey). Regd 1.34 to Hubert Geoffrey Battle Linnell, Wellingborough (based Sywell). Regd [CofR 5983] 24.6.35 to Malcolm & Farquharson Ltd, Heston. Forced landed on Bowell & Skarrats Nurseries, Priops Rd, Cheltenham 21.9.35 and hit telegraph pole & fruit trees; en route Heston to Brockworth; pilot Edward D Green unhurt; not repaired. Regn cld 1Q.36 as sold; cld 3Q.36 as wfu.
- 173 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-AABZ** [CofR 1769] 25.9.28 to The Director of Surveys, Tanganyika; named "The Tanganyika". CofA 1611 issued 29.9.28. CofA lapsed 28.9.29. Regn cld 21.6.32 as sold abroad. Regd **VR-TAG** [CofR 7] 4.32 to The Governor of Tanganyika, Dar-es-Salaam.
- 174 Avro 594 Avian IIIA No UK CofA issued [build date 23.7.28]. Sold to NZ agents, The Goodwin-Chichester Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **G-NZAV** 17.12.28 to Goodwin-Chichester Aviation Co Ltd, Wellington. Regd to Capt Ken WJ Hall, Hororata [replacement for DH.60 G-NZAU]. Regd **ZK-AAC** 4.1.29 to same owner. Regd 12.3.30 to Miss Aroha Clifford. Dd 14.7.30 & regd 31.7.30 to R Berryman, Wellington [still painted as G-NZAV]. Regd to Wellington Aero Club. Regd 1.32 to C Bowden. Regd 21.3.32 to Manawatu Aero Club, Palmerston North. Regd to MH Oram, Parorangi. Destroyed when gales wrecked hangar Fielding Aerodrome, Parorangi 2.2.36. Remains stored but burnt Auckland 18.2.39. Regn cld 19.4.39.
- 175 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1618 issued 25.9.28 to British Motors Pty Ltd. Regd **G-UABB**. Regd **ZS-ABB** [.29] to BB Melvill. Regd [CofR 25] [9.29] to SA Air Force Aircraft Club, Roberts Heights, Pretoria.
- 176 Avro 594 Avian IIIA No UK CofA issued. Regd **ZS-ADM** [CofR 92] .32 to Aero Services, Capetown.
- 177 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-AAAU** [CofR 1734] 29.8.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1591 allotted but withdrawn. Believed crashed on test flight. Regn cld 19.12.28 as wfu.
- 178 Avro 594B Avian IIIA Regd **G-AABR** [CofR 1759] 14.9.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2238 issued 24.9.29. Type amended to Mk.IVM. Operated as **K-1** .30. Regn cld 9.30 as wfu.
- 179 Avro 594B Avian IIIA Regd **G-AABS** [CofR 1760] 14.9.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Type amended to Mk.IVM. Operated as **K-2** .30. CofA 2282 issued 25.6.30. Regn cld 5.31 as wfu.
- 180 Avro 594B Avian IIIA Regd **G-AABT** [CofR 1761] 14.9.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2278 issued 21.11.29. Type amended to Mk.IVM. Operated as **K-3** .30. Regn cld 10.30 as wfu.
- 181 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-AABU** [CofR 1762] 14.9.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. No CofA issued. Regn cld 11.31 as wfu.
- 182 Avro 594B Avian IV Regd **G-AADL** [CofR 1837] 20.12.28 to John Davenport Siddeley, Kenilworth (based Whitley). CofA 1731 issued 3.1.29. Regd [CofR 1975] 5.29 to Northern Air Lines [Manchester] Ltd, Wythenshawe. Regd [CofR 2504] 4.30 to National Flying Services Ltd, Hanworth (dd 3.3.30). Regd [CofR 5524] 2.1.35 to London Air Park Flying Club Ltd, Hanworth. Regd [CofR 7095] 25.5.36 to Walter Louis Lewis, Richmond (based Hanworth). Regd [CofR 7308] 29.8.36 to Aylesbury Airport Ltd, Thame (based Chilworth). Regd (CofR 7964) 30.6.37 (back) to Walter Louis Lewis, Richmond (based Hanworth). Regd [CofR 8228] 18.11.37 to Premier Aircraft Constructions Ltd, Maylands. CofA lapsed 10.8.38. Regn cld 31.12.38 in census.
- 183 Avro 594 Avian IIIA Regd **G-AABX** [CofR 1767] 25.9.28 to Peter Thorpe Eckersley, Newton-le-Willows (based Woodford); named "Comete". CofA 1612 issued 3.10.28. Crashed Barton 12.3.31; repaired. Converted to mk IV. Regd [CofR 8201] 10.11.37 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford. CofA lapsed 22.11.38. Cld 23.6.39 & regd 28.7.39 to Herbert Victor Armstrong, Wallasey (based Hooton Park; to Stanley Park 1.40). To 3 SofTT Blackpool 17.2.40. CofA renewed 20.2.40; lapsed 19.2.41. To 9 SofTT 14.5.40. Impressed as **2080M** 7.7.40 & to unknown ATC unit. Soc (E1) 26.5.44.
- 184 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1631 issued 3.10.28 to Aircrafts Pty Ltd. Regd **G-AUJF** [CofR 236] 14.12.28 to Aircrafts Pty Ltd, Brisbane. Regd 25.5.29 [25.6.29?] to SK Howard, Bundaberg, Qld [initially entered incorrectly as "G Stephenson"]. Regd **VH-UJF** [9.30] to same owner. Sold 5.4.35 to J Connor, R Steen, HT Tracey & F Christensen, t/a Mackay Aero Syndicate, Mackay, Qld. Regn lapsed 15.4.36. Dbf hangar 18.5.37.
- 185 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1632 issued 3.10.28 to Aircrafts Pty Ltd. Regd **G-AUJG** [CofR 237] 17.12.28 to Aircrafts Pty Ltd, Brisbane. Mod to mk.IV wings and u/c. Regd **VH-UJG** [8.30] to same owner. Regd 11.8.30 to Dr GW Mason & LW Brasch, Ingham, Qld. Regn cld 29.9.31. Regd 24.10.32 to LW Brasch, Gin Gin, Qld. CofA lapsed 11.4.33 & regn lapsed 23.10.33 & renewed 8.12.33. Regn lapsed 2.11.34. Regn cld 28.12.34. To Ron Souch, Hill Farm, Durley [04] for rebuild. Regd **G-EUJG** 21.5.07 to Ron I & Diane E Souch, Hill Farm, Durley.
- 186 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1637 issued 11.10.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **10075** [1.32] to LR Stuyvesant, New York.
- 187 Avro 594 Avian IIIA (Cirrus III) CofA 1638 issued 11.10.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **10076** 12.28 to Air Associates Inc, New York, NY. Regd **X10076** 10.29 to JB Taylor Jnr, New York City (with c/n 167). Regd **10076** [1.32 & 1.36] to John S Carll, Long Island, NY.

188 Avro 594 Avian IIIA (Cirrus III) CofA 1647 issued 17.12.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **367** 12.28 to Air Associates Inc, New York, NY.

189 Avro 594 Avian IIIA (Cirrus III) CofA 1648 issued 17.10.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **362** 12.28 to Air Associates Inc, Curtiss Field, New York. Regn cld 3.29. Regd **NC362** [6.29] to RL Skofield, New York City. Regd **362** [10.29] to same owner.

190 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1737 issued 28.12.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **C540E** 4.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd [11.29] to Wedekind Schmidlapp Flying Service, Middleton, OH.

191 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1639 issued 11.10.28 to Braziltara Ltda. Regd **P-BABN** .30. Regd **PP-TCB**.

R3/CN/192 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1661 issued 29.10.28 to FL Roberts Pty Ltd. Regd **G-AUIU** [CofR 245] 17.1.29 to AG [AJ?] Dunoon, Swan Hill, Vic. Regd **VH-UIU** 29.1.30 to same owner. Dbf Swan Hill, Vic 9.2.39.

R3/CN/193 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1662 issued 29.10.28 to FL Roberts Pty Ltd. Regd **G-AUIV** [CofR 235] 14.12.28 to LH Holden, Sydney. Regd **VH-UIV** [9.30] to same owner. Regd 21.12.31 to Aircrafts Pty Ltd, Brisbane. Regn lapsed 20.12.32; renewed 18.1.33. Regd 17.3.33 to Holden's Air Transport Services Ltd, Salamaua, NG. Crashed in New Guinea 9.33. Regn cld 16.3.34.

194 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1735 issued 29.12.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC502E** 4.29 to Santa Maria Air Lines Inc, Santa Maria, CA. Regd [12.29] to Hancock Foundation College of Aeronautics, Santa Monica, CA. Regd [1.32] to Arthur G Gross, Hollywood, CA.

195 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1736 issued 29.12.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC503E** 4.29 to Russell Walton Simpson, Hollywood, CA. Regd 15.4.31 to Allen F Helston & Louis V Garcia, Los Angeles, CA [current 1.32]. Regd [1.36] to Allen F Helston [only], Inglewood, CA.

196 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1742 issued 31.12.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **C541E** 4.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 15.5.31 to Clifford Poley, Liberty, NY [current 1.32].

197 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1743 issued 31.12.28 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC549E** 8.29 to HW Blumenthal, New York City. Regd 15.11.30 to Albin E Thibodeau, Woodsocket, RI [current 1.32]. Regd [1.36] to Louis Balboni, Norwood, MA (also shown as still regd to Herbert E Gibson, Norwood, MA).

198 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1660 issued 29.10.28 to Marques de Cordoba. Regd **M-CPAA** .29 to Vicente Valles. Regd **EC-PAA** 21.4.31. Cx 12.11.40.

199 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1693 issued 15.11.28 to The Goodwin-Chichester Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **ZK-AAN** [CofR 48] 23.1.29 to Goodwin-Chichester Aviation Co Ltd. Loaned 4.30 to Wellington Aero Club; regd to them 23.10.31 (wore 'Evening Post Gift Plane' on forward fuselage). Regd 21.1.34 to JCK Baines [date possibly erroneous and s/be earlier]. Regd 11.1.34 to Major RL McGaffin, Palmerston North [painted in Caterpillar Tractor logos]. Regd 28.4.37 to HM Wilson, Halcombe. Regn cld 20.5.38 [30.5.38?]. Remains sold for £650.

200 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1700 issued 22.11.28 to Holmes Motor Co Ltd. Regd **ZS-AAK** (ex **G-UAAK** [ntu?]) [CofR 30] .29 to R Blake, Cape Town. Crashed into tree & w/off Calvinia nr Clanwilliam 25.2.29 [or 24.2.29]; Verneuk Pan-Cape Town [HA Penny/Malcolm Campbell inj]. Regn cld 2Q.29.

R3/CN/201 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1707 issued 29.11.28 to Edgar Percival. Regn **G-AUKA** reserved but reallocated before use. Regd **G-AUKD** [CofR 253] 24.1.29 to Edgar W Percival, Sydney. Sold 31.7.29 and regd 9.29 to HWR [HWD?] Penny, Sydney. Regd **VH-UKD** [30] to same owner. Regd 8.30 to Harkness & Hillier Ltd, Five Docks, Sydney, NSW. Regn cld 25.8.31. Regd 13.5.32 to Riverina Aero Club, Cootamundra, NSW. Regd 15.2.34 to EW Islip, Albert Park, Vic. Sold 25.4.35 to CS Grice, Caulfield, Vic; regd to him .36. Regn lapsed 22.5.36. Loaned to Government "for duration of war" 2.7.40 as instructional airframe "Avro Avian No.1".

R3/CN/202 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1708 issued 29.11.28 to Edgar Percival. Regd **G-AUJZ** [CofR 252] 24.1.29 to Edgar W Percival, Sydney. Regd **VH-UJZ** [10.29] to Western Aero Club Ltd, Bathurst, NSW. Regd 6.6.30 to WJ Hickey [Huckey?] & JA Kerr, Sydney. Regd 26.3.31 to JA Kerr, Sydney. Hit power lines and crashed Brooklyn, Vic 21.2.32. Regn cld 4.32.

203 Avro 594 Avian IIIA CofA 1723 issued 3.12.28 to JBP Ferrand, Argentina.

204 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AADF** [CofR 1831] 12.28 to The Southern Aero Club Ltd, Shoreham; actually owned by director, Lionel Edward Richard Bellairs. CofA 1725 issued 14.12.28 (dd 13.12.28). Regd [CofR 2362] 12.29 to Stephen George Stevens, Brighton (based Shoreham). Regd [CofR 5415] 26.10.34 to Harold Leslie Alfred Powell, Westcliff-on-Sea (based Pitsea, Essex). For sale by auction 23.4.35 at Penshurst by Sheriff of Kent. Regd [CofR 5866] 10.5.35 to Frederick William Green, Cambridge (based Cambridge). Regn cld 31.3.40 by Secretary of State. Impressed as instructional airframe **2074M**.

R3/CN/205 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1734 issued 21.12.28 to Edgar Percival. Regn **G-AUKR** [NTU]. Regd **VH-UKR** [CofR 289] 16.5.29 to Edgar W Percival, Sydney. Regd 12.29 to JH Bettington, Dee Why, NSW. Crashed Tamworth, NSW 31.5.30. Regn cld 31.5.30.

206 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1755 issued 8.1.29 to JBP Ferrand, Argentina.

207 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1779 issued 22.1.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

208 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1780 issued 22.1.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

209 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1781 issued 22.1.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

210 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1782 issued 22.1.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

211 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1799 issued 28.1.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

212 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1800 issued 28.1.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

213 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1822 issued 7.2.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

214 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1823 issued 7.2.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

215 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1835 issued 11.2.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

216 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1836 issued 11.2.29 to Boyd & Co for Canton Government.

217 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1777 issued 22.1.29 to SK Eng for Chinese Navy.

218 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1778 issued 22.1.29 to SK Eng for Chinese Navy.

219 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1798 issued 28.1.29 to SK Eng for Chinese Navy.

220 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1794 issued 24.1.29 to SK Eng for Chinese Navy. Regd **X-CRIA** "Amoy" and dd by air ex Croydon 2.3.29; arr Shanghai 28.5.29 [pilots Wen Liu Chen (Capt Chen Wen-lin?) & Christian Johannsen]; then on to Nanking and Amoy (Capt Chen was head of Naval Aviation Administration at Amoy & Johannsen was a Danish pilot acting as a flying instructor there).

Note: An Avian was still in the inventory of Amoy in 1935 (presumed one of 217 to 220).

- 221 Avro 594 Avian IV [Genet II] No UK CofA issued. Regd **CF-CAQ** [CofR 688] 30.4.29 to Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Crashed Ottawa .30. Fuselage sold .36 to G Bastien.
- 222 Avro 594 Avian IV [Genet II] No UK CofA issued. Regd **CF-CAR** [CofR 689] 16.4.29 to Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Crashed Ottawa 28.6.31. Regn cld as written off 27.6.31.
- 223 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAEC** [CofR 1859] 2.29 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford; dd 9.2.29. CofA 1783 issued 12.2.29. Crashed nr Woodford 13.4.30; repaired. Regd [CofR 7521] 10.12.36 to Willis Greenhalgh, Liverpool & Wilfred Charles Dickinson, Ormskirk (based Speke). For sale 11.37. CofA lapsed 30.4.38. Regn cld 31.12.38 as sold. Not re-regd though CofA renewed 29.8.39. Probably to 3 SofTT Blackpool 12.39. Impressed as instructional airframe **2076M** 15.7.40 to unknown ATC unit.
- 224 Avro Avian IV CofA 1824 issued 7.2.29 to Delos [? Duke] Abonzo, Argentina.
- 225 Avro Avian IV CofA 1837 issued 11.2.29 to Holmes Motor Co Ltd. Regd **ZS-AAV**. Regd [.31] to M Brink. Regd .31 to J Williamson. Regd .31 to J Sikes.
- 226 Avro Avian CofA 1814 issued 5.3.29 to Marques de Cordoba. Ferried as **M-W111**. Regd **M-CAAI** .29. Regd **EC-AAI** 4.31. W/off 30.7.36.
- 227 Avro Avian IV CofA 1850 issued 25.2.29 to Rafael Doregon (Obrecon?) for Aero Club of Yucatan, Mexico. Regd **X-BACH** 26.11.29 [but quoting c/n 147]. Current .37.
- 228 Avro 619 Five CofA 2259 issued 3.10.29 to Wilson Airways. Regd **VP-KAE** [CofR 5] 10.30 to Wilson Airways Ltd, Nairobi; named "Knight of the Grail". Wfu 10.35.
- 229 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVB] CofA 2222 issued 5.9.29 to Australian National Airways. Regd **VH-UMH** [CofR 339] 13.11.29 to Australian National Airways Ltd, Sydney; named "Southern Sky". Forced landed nr Old Bonalbo, NSW 1.11.30; repaired. Regn lapsed 12.11.32. Sold 19.1.33 and regd 25.8.33 [15.8.33?] to New England Airways Ltd, Lismore [based Mascot]; named "City of Grafton". Crashed on landing Newcastle, NSW 28.11.35. Regn cld 6.1.36.
- 230 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVB] CofA 2212 issued 3.9.29 to Australian National Airways. Regd **VH-UMG** [CofR 338] 13.11.29 to Australian National Airways Ltd, Sydney; named "Southern Star". Regn lapsed 12.11.32. Regd 24.3.33 to Hart Aircraft Service Pty Ltd, Essendon. Sold 30.8.35 and regd 3.9.35 to Australian Transcontinental Airways Ltd, Sydney. Regn lapsed 2.9.36; regd 19.10.36 to same owner. Crashed on landing Mascot 21.11.36 [25.11.36?]. Regn cld 18.10.37.
- 231 Avro 618 Ten [AS Lynx IVB] CofA 2265 issued 10.10.29 to Australian National Airways. Regd **VH-UMI** [CofR 359] 8.2.30 to Australian National Airways Ltd, Sydney; named "Southern Moon". Wfu 28.2.33 following purchase by CTP Ulme from liquidators. Rebuilt at Cockatoo Island Dockyard for long-distance flying [with Wright Whirlwind J6s] & regd [with c/n 1A] as **VH-UXX** [CofR 463] 16.6.33 to Charles TP Ulm, Mascot; named "Faith in Australia". Dep Richmond 21.6.33 on world-flight attempt and arr Heston 7.33; to Portmarnock Strand where u/c collapsed & acft submerged by tide. To Avros for rebuild [incl new fuselage]. Dep Heathrow 12.10.33 & arr Australia 18.10.33. Regn lapsed 15.6.35. Regd 16.8.35 to Eastern Air Transport Ltd, Sydney. Regd 11.8.38 [11.6.38?] to Kingsford Smith Air Service Ltd, Sydney. Regd 21.5.41 to Stephens Aviation Ltd, Wau, NG. Flown 2.42 to Garbutt Field, Townsville. Wfu 30.4.42. Derelict Townsville .42; burned Garbutt Field .45. Regn cld 30.8.44.
- 232 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAGR** [CofR 1959] 23.4.29 to Edwin Cohen, Wilmslow (based Woodford). CofA 1982 issued 6.5.29. Regd [CofR 6647] 17.1.36 to Air Travel Ltd, Gatwick. Acquired 9.37 by and regd [CofR 8194] 9.11.37 to Airports Ltd, Gatwick. Regd [CofR 8432] 4.4.38 to Chandos Sydney Cedric Brudenell-Bruce, The Earl of Cardigan, Savernake Forest, Marlborough (based Marlborough). Regn cld 2.3.40 as sold. Impressed as instructional airframe **2071M**.
- R3/CN/233 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBXX** [CofR 1628] 5.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regd [CofR 1648] 5.28 to Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton Park. CofA 1405 issued 26.5.28; dd 7.28 & presented by Sir Frederick Bowring; named "Terra Nova". Club incorporated 6.28 and regd [CofR 3595] 1.32 to The Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton. Regd [CofR 4323] 12.4.33 to The Blackpool & West Coast Air Services Ltd, Squires Gate. CofA lapsed 29.3.34. Regn cld 12.34 as wfu.
- R3/CN/234 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBXY** [CofR 1629] 5.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regd [CofR 1649] 5.28 to Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton Park. CofA 1406 issued 26.5.28; dd 7.28 & presented by Sir Charles Nall-Caine; named "Rangela". Club incorporated 6.28 and regd [CofR 3596] 1.32 to The Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton. Regd [CofR 4352] 25.4.33 to The Blackpool & West Coast Air Services Ltd, Squires Gate. CofA lapsed 23.4.35; renewed 6.1.36. Regd [CofR 6655] 21.1.36 to Jim Procter, Preston (based Squires Gate). Regd [CofR 8863] 2.11.38 to Avian Purchase Syndicate, Lancaster, Morecambe & District Aero Club, Preston (based Middleton Sands, Heysham). Cld 29.5.39 & regd 13.6.39 to Blackpool & Fylde Aero Club Ltd, Stanley Park. CofA lapsed 5.8.39. Regn cld 17.3.40 as sold. To 3 SofTT, Blackpool 20.12.39. To To instructional airframe **2078M** 7.7.40 for unknown ATC unit.
- R3/CN/235 Avro 594 Avian III Regd **G-EBXZ** [CofR 1630] 11.5.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regn cld 12.6.28 as sold abroad. CofA 1407 issued 7.6.28 to Edgar Percival. Regd **G-AUHX** [CofR 220] 31.7.28 to Mrs JP Nall, Longueville, NSW. Sold 15.7.29 & regd 6.8.29 to VT Chapman, Jerilderie, NSW [based Mascot]. Regd **VH-UHX** [9.30] to same owner. Regn lapsed 5.8.36. Sold 6.10.37 to GWM Bennett, Geelong West, Vic; regn renewed 22.8.44. Regd 1.7.46 to CL Crosby, Kadina, SA. Wfu 2.12.48. Regd 1.9.49 to DK Ellery, Albert Park, SA. Regd 3.8.51 [again] to CL Crosby, Kadina, SA. Regn cld 6.8.51.
- 236 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AACE** [CofR 1783] 10.28] to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1651 issued 22.10.28. Regn cld 9.29 as sold to RAF (possibly J9783 - see G-AACV). Regd **G-AACE** [CofR 2843] 27.9.30 to RAE Aero Club, Farnborough. CofA renewed 26.6.31. CofA lapsed 4.9.39. Regn cld 4.1.40 as sold. To instructional airframe 4.1.40 (probably at RAF Eastchurch). Impressed as **2082M** 7.7.40 for unknown ATC unit.
- 237 Avro 594B Avian IV Regd **G-AACF** [CofR 1784] 10.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1652 issued 22.10.28. Regd [CofR 1977] 10.5.29 to Northern Air Lines [Manchester] Ltd, Wythenshawe. (Reportedly owned 6.29 by The Duke of Richmond & Gordon, Goodwood House, Chichester). Regd [CofR 2503] 4.30 to National Flying Services Ltd, Hanworth (dd 3.3.30). Regd [CofR 5548] 16.1.35 to Guernsey Aero Club Ltd, Guernsey (dd prior to Christmas .34). Badly damaged in gale which wrecked hangar L'Eree, Guernsey 16.11.35. Wreck sold .36

to Harol Le Parmentier for rebuild. Regn cld 16.11.36 as wfu. Rebuilt by & regd 10.11.39 to Harold James Le Parmentier, The Motor House Garage, St Peter Port. CofA not renewed and seized 30.6.40 by German occupying forces. Shipped to Germany 3.41. Regn cld 1.12.46 in census.

238 Avro 504R Gosport Regd **G-AACT** [CofR 1810] 9.11.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. No CofA issued. Regn cld 1.30.

239 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-AACV** [CofR 1813] 11.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2026 issued 9.5.29. (Reported as being the Avian dd to A&AEE as **J9783** 23.3.29 (under Contract No.924141/29); reverted to AV Roe & returned to A&AEE 7.29; (flown local at Northolt 2.10.29); to Home Aircraft Depot 16.10.29 until 4.30 however, it seems more likely that J9783 was ex G-AAACE c/n 236). Flown in KCAR by D Goodwin but retired. Regd **G-AACV** [CofR 3064] 3.31 to Airwork Ltd; op by Airwork School of Flying, Heston. Regd [CofR 4195] 17.2.33 to Capt James Know Mathew, London W1 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 4250] 9.3.33 to Lt Patrick Randolph, Sherborne, Dorset (based Farnborough). CofA suspended 29.5.33; renewed 23.11.33. Regd [CofR 5222] 6.7.34 to Treasure Recovery Ltd, London SW1 (based Hamble; purchased for Cocos Island (off Costa Rica) treasure search. CofA lapsed 22.11.34. Regn cld 12.34 as sold abroad.

240 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To Mexico.

241 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVB] Regd **G-AADM** [CofR 1838] 17.12.28 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2201 issued 26.8.29. Regn cld 8.29 as sold abroad. Regd **VH-UMF** [CofR 337] 13.11.29 to Australian National Airways Ltd, Sydney; named "Southern Cloud". Lost in Strathbozie Mountains 21.3.31. Regn cld 4.31. Wreck found 26.10.58.

242 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1846 issued 21.2.29 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC550E** 1.10.31 to Charles Bradley, Chicago, IL [current 1.32]. Regd [1.36] to EB Gordon, Chicago.

243 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1872 issued 13.3.29 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC600E** 10.29 to Aviation Country Clubs, New York City. Regd 30.6.31 to Walter Amory, Providence, RI [current 1.32]. Regd [1.36] to Chales J Nadolski, Westfield, MA.

244 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1873 issued 13.3.29 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC601E** 8.29 to Allentown Aviation Corp, Allentown, PA [still regd 1.32]. Regd **601E** [1.36] to Werner Gross, Haddon Heights, NJ.

245 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1874 issued 13.3.29 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **C602E** 6.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 10.29 to LA Andrews, New York City. Regd 1.10.31 to Haywood Dean, Preston, MD [current 1.32].

246 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1875 issued 13.3.29 to Air Associates Inc. Regd **NC603E** 10.29 to Marion T Shearer, Santa Monica, CA [still regd 1.32]. Fitted with 90hp Menasco Pirate engine [1.32]. Regd [1.36] to Ann Lee Shearer, MGM Culver City, CA.

247 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1907 issued 22.3.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC648E** 7.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT.

248 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1916 issued 26.3.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC649E** 11.29 to E Sperry, East Windsor Hill, CT. Regd [1.36] to Andrew Bleau, Windsor, CT.

249 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1917 issued 26.3.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC671E** 1.8.31 to Wilbert W Hease, Forest Park, IL [current 1.32]. Regd **671E** [1.36] to James G Olin, Los Angeles, CA.

250 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1918 issued 26.3.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC672E** 11.29 to RC Patten, Whittler, CA. Regd 11.8.31 to Monocoupe Corp, Robertson, MO (current 1.32). Regd [1.36] to Floyd F Dickey, Ashland, OR.

251 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1922 issued 3.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **C673E** 5.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.6.31 to Miller Airways Inc, Put-in-Bay, OH (current 1.32).

252 Avro 594 Avian IV No UK CofA issued. Regd **NC11048** 15.5.31 to Gladys F Bennett, Binghampton, NY (current 1.32).

253 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1923 issued 3.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC674E**.

254 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1924 issued 3.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **C675E** 5.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd **675E** [1.36] to Bertha E Lear, Cape May, NJ.

255 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1925 issued 3.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **C676E** 5.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 6.29 to Ludington Philadelphia Flying Service, Philadelphia, PA. Regd 11.29 to T Cartledge, Philadelphia, PA. Regd 1.4.31 to WP McConnell & HW Rearick, Philadelphia, PA (still regd 1.32).

256 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1926 issued 4.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **C818E** 5.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co Inc, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 7.29 to WF Davidson, Port Washington, NY. Regd 15.6.31 to A Murray, G Lamb & Marie Murrey, Long Island, NY (still regd 1.32). Regd (1.36) to George H Ritnour & Roy K Geltz, Lancaster, PA.

257 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1927 issued 4.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **C819E** 5.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co Inc, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 8.29 to Main Aero Co, Pittsburgh, PA. Regd 10.29 to Main Flying Service, Pittsburgh.

258 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1932 issued 5.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **C820E** 5.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co Inc, Bridgeport, CT. Regd **820E** 30.4.31 to Harry Parker, Danville, IL (current 1.32). Regd **NC820E** [1.36] to HC Holtz, Milwaukee, WI.

259 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1933 issued 5.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC821E** 7.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.9.31 to Harold R Raynor & Eugene J Tousignan, Dundalk, MI (current 1.32).

260 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1943 issued 10.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC833E** 9.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 2.9.31 to Michael B Hackel, Long Island, NY (current 1.32).

261 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1944 issued 10.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC834E** 7.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 9.29 to Pau-Waukee Airport, Prospect, IL. Regd [1.32] to Ralph D Huszagh, Winneka, IL.

262 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1953 issued 11.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **C835E** 5.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co Inc, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.7.31 to RC Van Arsdale, Newtonville, MA (current 1.32).

263 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1963 issued 16.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC221H** 7.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.2.31 to EC Prior & FJ Rowe, Chagrin Falls, OH (current 1.32 & 1.36).

264 Avro 594 Avian IV (Cirrus III) CofA 1954 issued 11.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **C836E** 5.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co Inc, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 8.29 to Model Airplane News, New York City. Regd 1.12.31 to Joe Diabal, Oneonta, NY (current 1.32). Regd [1.36] to William J Gabb, Hartford, CT.



265 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1964 issued 16.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC222H** 1.8.30 to Sarnwell Elliott & Reatnest W Curtin, New York (current 1.32).

266 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1965 issued 16.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC223H** 7.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT.

267 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1966 issued 16.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC224H** 9.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.5.31 to Plainfield Aero Club, Plainfield, NJ (current 1.32). Regd 1.36 to Cladius C Pettit, New York.

268 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1969 issued 17.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC321H** 7.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.5.31 to Ilini Flying Club, Springfield, IL (current 1.32). Regd [1.36] to AF Kaufmann & CH Fosdick, Peoria, IL.

269 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1970 issued 17.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC632E** 11.29 to Wilkes-Barre, Wyoming Valley Airport, Forty Fort, WY.

270 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1998 issued 24.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC524K** 10.29 to Pal-Waukee Airport, Mount Prospect, IL. Regd 15.9.31 to Snowden Air Transport, Champaign, IL (current 1.32). Regd [1.36] to Michael Craig, Layfayette, IN.

271 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 1999 issued 24.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC525K** 10.29 to Von Hoffman Aircraft Co, Anglum, MO. Regd 1.10.31 to Merle C Harper, Ogden, IL (current 1.32). Regd [1.36] to Maurice Maxwell, Robinson, IN.

272 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2000 issued 24.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC710K** 9.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.32 to Ada Held, Westpoint, CT.

273 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2001 issued 24.4.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC711K** 9.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd **711K** 30.6.31 to DC Mitchell, Bloomington, IN (current 1.32). Regd [1.36] to Arthur Hinshaw & Fay F Williams, Mitchel, IN.

274 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2016 issued 1.5.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC550K** 10.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 11.29 to AJ Frame, Columbus, OH. Regd 1.8.31 to Capital City Flying Club, Columbus, OH (current 1.32). Regd [1.36] to JE Sterne, Charleston, SC.

275 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2017 issued 1.5.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC551K** 8.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.7.31 to Kathleen A Ali-Shurazi, New York (current 1.32).

276 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2024 issued 6.5.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC552K** 8.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT.

277 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2025 issued 6.5.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC553K** 10.29 to C Foust, Chicago, IL.

278 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2027 issued 10.5.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC712K** 9.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing co, Bridgeport, CT.

279 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2028 issued 10.5.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC713K** 10.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT. Regd 1.9.31 to JA Walker, Danville, IL (current 1.32). Regd [1.36] to Cullen R Reeves & George L Eberly, Massillan, OH.

280 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2035 issued 13.5.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **577K** [1.32] to Charles G Miller Jr, Southport, CT.

281 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2036 issued 14.5.29 to Whittelsey Body Co. Regd **NC737K** 9.29 to Whittelsey Manufacturing co, Bridgeport, CT

282 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To Canada/RCAF.

283 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To RCAF **93**; toc 3.10.29. Op by CCA .30. Soc 19.11.34.

284 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. Regd **CF-CAZ** [CofR 681] 6.7.29 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Cape Breton Flying Club, Sydney, NS. Regn lapsed 1.6.32; renewed 26.1.34. Regd 15.4.37 to Cape Breton Flying Club. Heavy landing nr Sydney, NS 28.6.37; not repaired.

285 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. Regd **CF-CAY** [CofR 680] 6.7.29 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Cape Breton Flying Club, Sydney, NS. Regn lapsed 1.6.32. To spares for CF-CAZ.

286 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To Canada/RCAF.

287 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To Canada/RCAF.

288 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. Regd **CF-AEZ** 1.6.29 to Ottawa Car Manufacturing Co Ltd, Ottawa. Hit trees on take-off & crashed Chatham, NB 28.6.29.

289 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. Regd **CF-CAJ** [CofR 687] 1.6.29 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Crashed nr Ottawa 8.5.30 after rudder bar support failed. Regn lapsed 1.6.32.

290 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To RCAF **100**; toc 5.9.29. Soc 19.11.34.

291 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To RCAF **101**; toc 25.10.29. To Camp Borden. Soc 19.11.34.

292 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To Canada/RCAF.

293 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. Regd **CF-CBA** [CofR 707] 27.7.29 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brant-Norfolk Aero Club, Brantford, Ont. Ground-looped on landing Brantford, Ont 16.7.31; not repaired. Regn lapsed 1.6.32.

294 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To Canada/RCAF.

295 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To Canada/RCAF.

296 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To **RCAF 132**; toc 23.4.30. Soc 9.11.31. Regd **CF-CDI** [CofR 1057] 5.11.31 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brandon Aero Association, Brandon, Man. Crashed and dbf Brandon, Man 6.6.33.

297 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To **RCAF 125**; toc 7.4.30. Soc 21.10.31. Regd **CF-CDF** [CofR 1051] 21.10.31 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Cape Breton Flying Club, Sydney, NS. Regd 15.4.37 to Cape Breton Flying Club. Badly damaged in hard landing Sydney, NS 24.3.34; nor repaired.

298 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. Regd **CF-CBD** [CofR 731] 16.8.29 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brandon Aero Association, Brandon, Man. Regn lapsed 1.6.32. Rebuilt .36 with Cirrus Hermes II. Regd [CofR 1991] 23.6.37 to HC Austin, Brandon, Man. Regd [CofR 2529] 28.8.39 to RA Joberty, St Boniface, Man. Regd [CofR 2678] 16.7.40 to P Atkin, Winnipeg. Regn lapsed 16.6.41.

299 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To **CF-AHV** [CofR 712] 31.7.29 to Ottawa Car Manufacturing Co Ltd, Ottawa. Fitted with Genet Major 24.10.29. Regd [CofR 1171] 12.7.32 to Winnipeg Flying Club Ltd, Winnipeg. Regn suspended 8.11.32. Regn lapsed 21.6.36. Stored. To 14 EFTS Portage la Prairie, Man 12.41; presumed as instructional airframe.

- 300 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. Regd **CF-CBC** [CofR 730] 16.8.29 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brandon Aero Association, Brandon, Man. Regn lapsed 1.6.32. Fitted with Genet Major 9.35. Regd 18.9.36 to Brandon Flying Club, Brandon, Man. Regn lapsed 18.5.37.
- 301 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. Regd **CF-CBB** [CofR 710] to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brant-Norfolk Aero Club, Brantford, Ont. Regn lapsed 1.6.32. Transferred 11.7.35 to Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa; fitted with Genet Major. Regd 6.10.36 to Ottawa Flying Club. Regn lapsed 21.5.39 and to spares.
- 302 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA. To Canada/RCAF.  
The following RCAF Avian IVMs are known for c/n's 282/286/287/292/294/295/302:  
RCAF **92**; toc 30.10.29. To Camp Borden. Soc 23.12.32.  
RCAF **94**; toc 25.10.29. Soc 28.2.33.  
RCAF **95**; toc 26.10.29. Soc 19.10.34 & to Ottawa Technical School.  
RCAF **96**; toc 23.8.29. Soc 19.10.34 & to Montreal Technical School.  
RCAF **97**; toc 5.9.29. Crashed [Cat A] Borden 28.9.31. Soc 28.9.31.  
RCAF **98**; toc 4.11.29. Soc 23.2.33 & to Hamilton Flying Club.  
RCAF **99**; toc 5.9.29. Crashed [Cat A] Borden 18.2.32 [soc 18.2.32].
- 303 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2014 issued 26.4.29 to Holmes Motor Co. Regd **ZS-AAG**. Regd [CofR 34] [2Q.29] to M Brink, Wynberg, CP.
- 304 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAGP** [CofR 1957] 23.4.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 1983 issued 26.4.29. Regn cld 1.30 as sold abroad. Regd **M-CFAF** 1.30. Regd **EC-FAF** 4.31 to J Ortiz, Madrid.
- 305 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To Mexico.
- 306 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To Canada/RCAF.
- 307 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To **RCAF 126**; toc 7.4.30. Soc 27.1.32. Regd **CF-CDG** [CofR 1053] to Dept of National Defence; operated by Cape Breton Flying Club, Sydney, NS. Regd 15.4.37 to Cape Breton Flying Club. Hard landing Sydney, NS 15.8.37; not repaired.
- 308 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To **RCAF 127**; toc 1.5.30. Soc 18.3.33. Regd **CF-CDU** [CofR 1259] 20.3.33 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Toronto Flying Club, Toronto. Regd 2.10.36 to Toronto Flying Club. Sold 21.12.36 to Ottawa Car Manufacturing Co Ltd, Ottawa [not regd]. Regd [CofR 2046] 11.8.37 to Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Regn lapsed 25.10.39. To Ottawa Technical School as instructional airframe.
- 309 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To **RCAF 128**; toc 23.4.30. Soc 9.11.31. Regd **CF-CDH** [CofR 1052] to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brandon Aero Association, Brandon, Man. Regd 18.9.36 to Brandon Flying Club, Brandon, Man. To 19 EFTS Virden, Man .41 as instructional airframe.
- 310 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To **RCAF 129**; toc 4.6.30. Soc 25.7.33. Regd **CF-CDE** [CofR 1315] 22.7.33 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Cape Breton Flying Club, Sydney, NS. Regd 15.4.37 to Cape Breton Flying Club. Undercarriage collapsed on landing New Glasgow, NS 10.6.37; not repaired.
- 311 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To Canada/RCAF.
- 312 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To Canada/RCAF.
- 313 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To **RCAF 133**; toc 23.4.30. Soc 10.10.31. Regd **CF-CDJ** [CofR 1045] 7.10.31 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brant-Norfolk Aero Club, Brantford, Ont. Dbf Brantford 22.5.33.
- 314 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To **RCAF 134**; toc 23.4.30. Soc 13.8.35. Regd **CF-CDQ** [CofR 1163] 25.7.32 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Moose Jaw Flying Club, Moose Jaw, Sask. Regd 20.11.36 to Winnipeg Flying Club, Winnipeg. Regd [CofR 1990] 21.6.37 to M Helfrich, Winnipeg. Regn lapsed 26.8.43 and stored. Sold 6.2.67 to C Graffo, Winnipeg and rebuilt. Donated to National Aviation Museum, Ottawa .68.
- 315 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To **RCAF 135**; toc 1.5.30. Soc 21.8.32. Regd **CF-CDR** [CofR 1162] 25.7.32 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Winnipeg Flying Club, Winnipeg. Regn lapsed 11.6.38. To 14 EFTS Portage la Prairie, Man as instructional airframe.  
The following RCAF Avian IVMs are known for c/n's 306/311/312:  
RCAF **130**; toc 1.5.30. Crashed [Cat C] Borden 22.7.31. Soc 27.1.32.  
RCAF **131**; toc 1.5.30. Crashed [Cat B] Borden 6.8.31. Soc 27.1.32.  
RCAF **136**; toc 23.4.30. Crashed [Cat A] Borden 9.9.31. Soc 27.1.32.
- 316 Avro 594 Avian IVM Regd **G-AAHJ** [CofR 1988] 5.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2086 issued 25.6.29. Regd [CofR 2414] 5.2.30 to ADC Aircraft Ltd, Croydon (prob dd 7.29). Op [4.31] by (subsidiary) Cirrus-Hermes Engineering Co. Crashed during air display rehearsal Fen Ditton/Newmarket Road, Cambridge 13.6.31; lower starboard wing failed in dive; K George Murray killed. Regn cld 6.31 as crashed.
- Note: C/n's 316 to 325 were used by Ottawa Car Manufacturing Co Ltd for Avian IVMs assembled for Canada/RCAF but were probably c/n 425 to 434.
- 316 [OC] Avro 616 Avian IVM To **RCAF 137**; toc 1.5.30. Soc 24.10.33. Regd **CF-CDV** [CofR 1336] 9.10.33 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Calgary Aero Club, Calgary. Regd 23.11.36 to Calgary Aero Club. Regd [CofR 2466] 21.6.39 to KA Pollock, Hilda, Alta. Regn lapsed 7.9.43. To Western Canada Pioneer Muesum, Wetaskiwin, Alta.
- 317 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAHK** [CofR 1989] 5.29 to Pinchin Johnson & Co Ltd, London WC2 (based Woodford & op by their aviation manager, John Conway Cantrill). CofA 2087 issued 24.6.29 [to AV Roe & Co Ltd]; "baptised" 17.7.29. Regd [CofR 2683] 6.30 to Cellon Ltd, Kingston-on-Thames (based Heston, following Cantrill transferring to new employer); named "Cerric". Regd [CofR 3132] 4.31 to Alexander Collinge, Oldham, Lancs (based Woodford). Regd [CofR 3192] 5.31 to Arthur Franklyn (of Lancashire Aero Club), Woodford. Regd [CofR 3839] 7.32 to Edgar William Hart, Chorlton-cum-Hardy (based Woodford). Regd [CofR 5232] 12.7.34 to EA Powrie, Dundee (based Longforgan, Perthshire). Regd [CofR 7299] 26.8.36 to The Strathay Aero Club Ltd. For sale 3.38. Regd [CofR 8766] 26.9.38 to Bedford School of Flying Ltd, Barton-in-the-Clay. CofA lapsed 3.1.39. Probably sold at auction 19.12.40 following County Court execution. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State at census.
- 317 [OC] Avro 616 Avian IVM To **RCAF 138**; toc 16.6.30. Soc 31.1.33. Regd **CF-CDT** [CofR 1243] 2.2.33 to Dept of National Defence; operated by London Flying Club, London, Ont. Regd 2.10.36 to London Flying Club. Regd [CofR 1973] 25.5.37 to HW Fowler, St Thomas, Ont. Crashed into trees on take-off St Thomas, Ont 28.1.40.
- 318 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAHD** [CofR 1979] 5.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2033 issued 17.5.29. Regd [CofR 2336] 11.29 to Norman Albert Brett, Norwich (based Drayton, Norwich). Regd [CofR 3616] 2.32 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 3830] 1.7.32 to Hubert Bentinck Chantrey, London W2 (based Heston). CofA lapsed 11.2.34. Regn cld .33 as sold abroad. Regd **SE-ADT** [CofR 110] 4.8.33 to Sven Svensson, Tarna. Regd

- 12.7.34 to Leonid Schipthenko, Malmo. Regd 25.2.36 to H Peterson, Orsa. Regd 18.11.42 to S Zetterblom, Stockholm. Fitted .43 with enclosed canopy and inverted engine. Regd 3.3.44 to A Widman, Stockholm. Crashed Harjedalen 20.4.47. Regn cld 1.12.54. To Luftfartsverkets Arlanda Collection .72.
- 318 [OC] Avro 616 Avian IVM To **RCAF 141**; toc 4.6.30. Soc 21.11.33. Regd **CF-CDW** [CofR 1342] 14.11.33 to Dept of National Defence; operated by London Flying Club, London, Ont. Crashed London, Ont 11.34.
- 319 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAHE** [CofR 1980] 5.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2034 issued 18.5.29. Regd [CofR 2054] 6.29 to William Partridge Cubitt, Bacton Abbey, Norwich (based Mousehold). Regd [CofR 3001] 1.31 to Alan Colin Paul Johnstone, Gravesend (based Croydon). Regd [CofR 3794] 6.32 to Donald Ian Menzies Kennard, Fairlie, Ayrshire (based Hanworth). Regn cld 2.33 as sold. Regd [CofR 4358] 27.4.33 to John Lloyd Bebb, London W8 (based St Albans or Yapton). Regd [CofR 7200] 21.7.36 to Leonard Ernie Clarke, Highgate (based Yapton). CofA lapsed 18.3.37. CofA renewed 2.1.39. Cld 4.1.39 & regd 6.1.39 to Horton Kirby Flying Club Ltd, Horton Kirby. Scrapped at Horton Kirby during WWII. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State at census.
- 319 [OC] Avro 616 Avian IVM To **RCAF 142**; toc 4.6.30. Soc 4.12.31. Regd **CF-CDK** [CofR 1065] 10.12.31 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Regd .35 to Ottawa Flying Club. Sold 1.9.37 to JO Noury, Ottawa; not regd. Regd [CofR 2127] 19.11.37 to FF Cybulskie, Barrys Bay, Ont. Regd [CofR 2426] 12.5.39 to WL Galbraith, Renfrew, Ont. Regd [CofR 2601] 15.2.40 to JS Belway, Westboro, Ont. Forced landed and hit tree Blue Sea Lake, PQ 17.3.40.
- 320 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAHN** [CofR 1992] 22.5.29 to Mrs Andree Peyre Turner, North Finchley (based Le Bourget, Paris); named "The Tramp". CofA 2041 issued 29.5.29. Regd [CofR 6512] 20.11.35 to Aircraft & Autos Ltd, Sydenham (based Croydon). Regd [CofR 6785] 29.2.36 to George Hugh Charlton (of Chilworth Flying Club), Chilworth. Regd [CofR 7155] 29.6.36 to John Ernest Coxon; t/a Chilworth Flying Club, Chilworth. Regd [CofR 7307] 29.8.36 to Aylesbury Airport Ltd, Thame (based Chilworth). Regd [CofR 7798] 1.4.37 to Ralph Harold Henderson, London SW14 (based Gravesend). Cld 10.12.38 & regd 12.1.39 to Horton Kirby Flying Club Ltd, Horton Kirby. Cld 26.6.39 & regd 21.8.39 to Moss Brothers Aircraft Ltd, Chorley, Lancs. Cld 21.8.39 & regd 18.9.39 to Herbert Victor Armstrong & Richard Herbert Ridley, Blackpool (based Stanley Park). Regn cld 20.12.39 as sold. To 3 SofTT Blackpool 20.12.39. Impressed as **2079M** 7.7.40 & probably allocated to unknown ATC unit. Noted still with 3 SofTT Blackpool [5.44]; scrapped .45.
- 320 [OC] Avro 616 Avian IVM To **RCAF 143**; toc 18.5.30. Soc 7.10.35. Regd **CF-CDX** [CofR 1340] 12.10.33 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Regina Flying Club, Regina, Sask. Lost elevator control and dived into ground Regina, Sask 20.9.35.
- 321 Avro 621 Mongoose Trainer Regd **G-AAKT** [CofR 2109] 26.7.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 2366 issued 7.1.30. Regn cld 12.30 as sold to RAF. Fitted with Lynx and toc as **K1797** 30.10.30 (under Contract 50505/30) at A&AEE Martlesham for undercarriage tests; to MAEE Felixstowe for float tests & returned to Avro 2.7.31. To A&AEE 5.1.32; returned to Avro 4.8.32; back to A&AEE 1.9.32 for tests to Townend ring. To RAE Farnborough 17.10.32 for engine & brake trials; to A&AEE 8.11.32. Various other trials and tests before being converted to standard by Avro & to RAF Leuchars 14.1.35. To 1 FTS Leuchars 1.4.35. Struck by Fairey IIF K1750 Leuchars 24.4.35 & soc 21.5.35.
- 321 [OC] Avro 616 Avian IVM To **RCAF 144**; toc 19.5.30. Soc 30.10.36. Regd **CF-CDL** [CofR 1046] 7.10.31 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brant-Norfolk Aero Club, Brantford, Ont. Regd 28.10.36 to Brant-Norfolk Aero Club. Regd [CofR 2077] 10.9.37 to Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Regd [CofR 2218] 30.4.38 to R Marchand, Ottawa. Regd [CofR 2263] 4.7.38 to JM Berry, Ottawa. Sold 5.39 to JO Noury, Ottawa. Regd [CofR 2518] 19.8.39 to WS Sparrow, Ottawa. Regn appln 15.7.40 by GS Levy, Ottawa but NTU.
- 322 Avro 621 Trainer Regd **G-AARZ** [CofR 2308] 29.10.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. Flown as **K4** .30. CofA 2562 issued 17.6.30. Op .32 by National Aviation Day Displays; winter 32/33 to South Africa. Crashed Vincennes Airport, France 10.6.34. Regn cld 12.34.
- 322 [OC] Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CBJ** [CofR 870] 21.5.30 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Regd 6.10.36 to Ottawa Flying Club. Sold 1.10.38 to JO Noury, Ottawa; rebuilt with Cirrus III. Regd [CofR 2328] 4.10.38 to L Ethier, Ottawa. Regn lapsed 3.10.39.
- 323 Avro 594 Avian IV CofA 2062 issued 25.6.29 to Alf Gunnestad. Regd **N-38** 25.7.29 to Alf Gunnestad, Oslo. Regd 25.1.30 to (his company) A/S Norsk Lufttransport, Oslo. Regd **LN-ABF** [CofR 4] 4.7.32 to same owner. Regd 19.12.34 to Fornebo Flyveselskap A/S, Oslo. Crashed & dbf 18.4.35. Regn cld 9.5.35.
- 323 [OC] Avro 594 Avian Regd **CF-CBW** [CofR 926] 9.9.30 to Dept of National Defence; operated by London Flying Club, London, Ont. Stalled and crashed on take-off nr London, Ont 19.3.34.
- 324 Avro 594B Avian IVM [120hp Genet Major] Regd **G-AAKA** [CofR 2088] 7.29 to Malayan Motors Ltd, Singapore (for Singapore Flying Club). CofA 2252 issued 26.9.29. Displayed 11.29 in Singapore shop window. Sold 11.29 to Henry Stratton Brown, Sungei Besi. Hit ridge on landing Raub 26.3.30. CofA lapsed 25.9.30. Regn cld 2.31 as crashed. Bought as wreck from Singapore Flying Club and rebuilt over 8 months & fitted with Cirrus III. Regd [CofR 3832] 2.7.32 to FB Taylor & GW Salt, Kuala Lumpur for flight to England; departed Kuala Lumpur 3.7.32. CofA not recorded as renewed. Lost between Moulmein & Rangoon 12.8.32; Salt & Taylor killed. Regn cld 12.32 as wfu.
- 324 [OC] Avro 594B Avian IVM Regd **CF-AIF** [CofR 1177] 17.8.32 to JE Palmer, Calgary. Regd [CofR 1697] 23.5.36 to Ernie Boffa, Lethbridge, Alta. Regd [CofR 2157] 24.12.37 to GE Howard, Kindersley, Sask. Regd [CofR 2570] 24.11.39 to NW Anderson, Englefield, Sask. Wfu 20.12.39 and sold 1.40 to Saskatoon Technical Institute as instructional airframe.
- 325 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAIJ** [CofR 2028] 11.6.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 2063 issued 13.6.29. Regn cld 1.30 as sold abroad. Regd **M-CIAA** 6.29. Regd **EC-IAA** 4.31. Operated [7.36] by Jose Canadus flying school, Barcelona; fitted with 90hp Fiat A-50 engine.
- 325 [OC] Avro 594B Avian IVM Regd **CF-AIE** [CofR 1323] 21.7.33 to GT Steeves, Ottawa. Regd [CofR 1348] 3.11.33 to TT Ahearn, Ottawa. Regd [CofR 1425] 4.7.34 to Y LeMoine, Ottawa. Regd [CofR 1641] 2.11.35 to MF Ogilvie-Forbes, Montreal. Sold 28.3.38 to HB Finestone, Montreal [not regd]. Regd [CofR 2545] 11.10.39 to J Macejunas, Montreal. Crashed after engine cut on take-off Cartierville, PQ 4.11.39.
- 326 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAIK** [CofR 2029] 11.6.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 2064 issued 13.6.29. Regn cld 1.30 as sold abroad. Regd **M-CAIA** 6.29. Regd **EC-AIA** 4.31. Regd [7.36] to Air Taxi SA, Prat de Llobregat, Barcelona (reported as Mk III with 95hp Cirrus III).

327 Avro 594 Avian IV No UK CofA issued. Regd **VH-UMW** [CofR 356] 28.1.30 to Motors Ltd, Adelaide. Crashed into sea off Semaphore, SA 22.11.30. Regn cld 11.30.

328 Avro 594 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. Regd **VH-URM** [CofR 472] 19.2.34 to Dr CRE Downing, Adelaide. Regn lapsed 18.2.35. Sold 1.3.35 & regd 18.3.35 to CH Chapman, Alice Springs, NT. Regn lapsed 17.3.36.

329 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To Mexico.

330 Avro 594 Avian IV Regd **G-AAIX** [CofR 2041] 6.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 2068 issued 22.6.29. Op 7.29 by John Gordon Crammond, Penhurst. Regd [CofR 2396] 1.30 to George Frederick Surtees, Lowestoft (based Mousehold). Regd [CofR 5386] 8.10.34 to William Montagu Wood, Roby Sydney Smith & Archibald Waghorn Deavin, Westcliff-on-Sea (based Hawkwell). Regd [CofR 5663] 5.3.35 to Sgt Frank Edwin Buckland, Hockley, Essex (based Hawkwell). CofA lapsed 5.11.36. Raffled at Southend Flying Club 12.38 (Buckland fined £20 18.1.39 for running "illegal" raffle). For sale [8.39] for £75 by Buckland. To Middleton Garage, Southend [9.39]; to Westborough Road, Westcliff-on-Sea .40; To Newmarket [c.41/42]. Regn cld in census 1.12.46.

331

332 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. Regd **VT-ABD** [CofR 56] 19.11.29 to Indian Air Survey & Transport Ltd, Dum Dum. Regn cld 8.33 as sold to England. No fate known.

333

334 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **504**.

335 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **505**.

336 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **506**. Crashed Zwartkop 24.12.34.

337 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **507**. Damaged 9.2.32. Soc 6.4.32.

338 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **508**. Crashed Zwartkop Air Station 13.9.30; Cdt JRA King killed.

339 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **509**.

340 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **510**.

341 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **511**.

342 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **512**.

343 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **513**.

344 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **514**.

345 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **515**. Damaged 7.8.31. Soc 6.8.32.

346 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **516**. Damaged 21.1.32. Soc 6.8.32.

347 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **517**.

348 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **518**.

349 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **519**.

350 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **520**.

351 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **521**.

352 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **522**. Collided with DH.9 SAAF 129 at Zwartkop Air Station 5.8.33 (not 8.9.32).

353 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. To SAAF **523**.

354 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-AAWF** [CofR 2497] 4.30 to M. Ferrand & Edward Knowles Rayson, Buenos Aires, Argentina. CofA 2463 issued 5.4.30. Departed Buenos Aires 24.4.30 (pilot Denys Hitchcock); arrived Pernambuco 28.4.30; aboard RMSP Arlanza 2.5.30; arr. Lisbon 10.5.30; arrived Croydon 14.5.30. Regd [CofR 3435] 9.31 to The Hon Brian Lewis, (Brian Lewis & Co Ltd), Heston. Regn cld 7.33 as sold. Regd [CofR 4630] 14.8.33 to Ward & Co [Putney] Ltd, East Putney (based Hanworth). Crashed Thursley, nr Godalming, Surrey 22.7.34; probably not repaired. Regd [CofR 5627] 19.2.35 to Harold Charles Paul, London W1 (based Hanworth). Cld 3Q.35 as sold (not regd). Regn cld 2.36 as wfu.

355 Avro 504O To Chilean Naval Air Service **82** .29.

356 Avro 504O To Chilean Naval Air Service **83** .29.

357 Avro 504O To Chilean Naval Air Service **84** .29.

358 Avro 504O To Chilean Naval Air Service **85** .29.

359 Avro 504O To Chilean Naval Air Service **86** .29.

360 Avro 504O To Chilean Naval Air Service **87** .29.  
The above 6 were reportedly dd 12.8.29.

361 Avro 616 Avian IVM (Hermes) CofA 2386 issued 13.1.30 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAA** 10.3.30 (CofR 1) to Hong Kong Flying Club, Hong Kong. Regn cld 11.9.30 as damaged.

362 Avro 616 Avian IVM Seaplane (or amphibian) CofA 2329 issued 4.12.29 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAB** [CofR 2] 19.8.30 to Hong Kong Flying Club, Hong Kong. Crashed 10.2.31. Regn cld 10.12.30 as damaged [probably 10.12.31].

363 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Estonian AF **116**.

364 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Estonian AF **117**

365 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Estonian AF **118**

366 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Estonian AF **119**

367 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Estonian AF **120**

368 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Estonian AF **121**

369 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. Regd **VH-UMX** [CofR 343] 28.11.29 to Kellow Falkiner Pty Ltd, Melbourne. Sold 5.1.31 & regd 16.1.31 to HGG Sweeney, Melbourne. Sold 30.1.31 and regd 11.2.31 to Air Transport Pty Ltd, Essendon. Sold 24.12.34 & regd 24.1.35 to JA Ezard, Mt Erica, Vic. Sold 9.11.39 & regd 2.12.39 to RMD Miller, Alice Springs, NT. Crashed Townsite Aerodrome, Alice Springs 28.1.40; pilot JP Kellow; presumed stored. Sold 12.10.45 & regd 19.10.45 to Edward J Connellan, Alice Springs. Regn cld 16.10.47.

370 Avro 619 Five No UK CofA issued. Regd **VH-UNK** [CofR 360] 10.2.30 to Queensland Air Navigation Ltd, Brisbane. Crashed on take-off Maryborough, Qld 31.12.30. Regn cld 27.1.31.

371 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVB] CofA 2316 issued 22.11.29 to Queensland Air Navigation Ltd. Regd **VH-UNJ** [CofR 358] 8.2.30 to Queensland Air Navigation Ltd, Brisbane. Sold 4.12.31 & regd 18.1.32 to New England Airways Ltd, Lismore [based Mascot]; named "City of Brisbane". Transferred 1.1.35 to Airlines of Australia Ltd, Sydney. Wfu .38. Regn cld 19.6.40.

Note: C/n also officially quoted [10.30] as Avro Ten VP-KAD [CofR 7] to Wilson Airways Ltd – but this allocation was actually Avro Five c/n 436, probably paperwork error.

- 372 Avro 616 Avian IVM (Genet Major) CofA 2491 issued 12.4.30 to CTP Ulm. Regd **VH-UOE** [CofR 387] 24.6.30 to CTP Ulm, Sydney; named "Southern Cross Pup". Sold 28.9.31 and regd 1.10.31 to JT Pethybridge & GH Purvis, Sydney. Crashed Harrington, NSW 5.1.32. Regn cld 22.3.32. Regd 6.10.33 to GH Purvis, Marrickville, NSW [based Mascot]. Sold 18.5.34 to NGA Mendham, t/a Salamaua Aerial Services, Salamaua, NG. Fitted with Gipsy III .36. Sold 4.8.38 & regd 5.10.38 to Stephens Aviation Ltd, Wau, NG. Crashed Slate Creek, NG 28.9.40. For rebuild but CofA lapsed 21.8.41. Dbea 21.1.42 probably at Wau. Regn cld 11.3.42.
- 373 Avro 504N CofA 2293 issued 14.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium.  
374 Avro 504N CofA 2294 issued 14.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
375 Avro 504N CofA 2295 issued 14.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
376 Avro 504N CofA 2296 issued 21.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
377 Avro 504N CofA 2297 issued 21.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
378 Avro 504N CofA 2298 issued 21.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
379 Avro 504N CofA 2299 issued 21.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
380 Avro 504N CofA 2300 issued 21.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
381 Avro 504N CofA 2301 issued 31.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
382 Avro 504N CofA 2302 issued 23.12.29 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
The above probably serialised **X1** to **X10**.
- 383 Avro 619 Five Regd **G-AASO** [CofR 2337] 11.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2446 issued 10.3.30. Operated 5.30 by Air Taxis Ltd/Airwork Ltd. Reserved as **VP-KAH 8.30** for Wilson Airways Ltd; NTU. Regd [CofR 2808] 5.9.30 to Wilson Airways Ltd, Nairobi. Damaged when struck by landing Victoria J8920 Heliopolis 30.3.31; repaired. Crashed 12 ml from Broken Hill, Kenya 18.1.32. Regn cld 10.32 as wfu.
- 384 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx] Regd **G-AASP** [CofR 2338] 11.29 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2998 issued 23.4.31. Regd [CofR 3144] 4.31 to Imperial Airways Ltd, Croydon; named "Achilles"; dd 14.5.31. Trials [late .31] with AS Double Mongoose engines. Leased 9.32 & regd [CofR 4554] 16.6.33 to Iraq Petroleum Transport Co Ltd, Haifa, Palestine; departed Paris 3.10.32 for Iraq Pipeline Survey. Regd [CofR 4855] 8.2.34 to Imperial Airways Ltd, Cairo. Operated [6.36] by Commercial Air Hire Ltd, Croydon. CofA lapsed 20.11.39 and u/s at Exeter [1.40]. Regn cld 3.4.40 as wfu.
- 385 Avro 594B Avian IVM CofA 2425 issued 27.2.30 to Holmes Motor Co Ltd. Regd **ZS-ABQ**. Regd [6.30] to Vacuum Oil Co of South Africa Ltd.
- 386 Avro 616 Avian IVM No UK CofA issued. Shipped to The Goodwin-Chichester Aviation Co Ltd; assembled Rongotai 2.30. Regd **ZK-ABJ** 6.29 [sic] to AV Jury, Greytown. Reportedly crashed Greytown late .29 [presumably .30]. Sold to James F Cane, Masterton and rebuilt over two years; regd to him 7.6.32 [or 1.7.32]. Crashed Waikanae 25.1.35 [or 15.2.35]. Regn cld 10.3.37.
- 387 Avro 616 Avian IVM Airframe used at Hamble.
- 388 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx] CofA 2426 issued 1.3.30 to Australian National Airways Ltd. Regd **VH-UNA** [CofR 369] 4.4.30 to Australian National Airways Ltd, Sydney; named "Southern Sun". Crashed Alor Star, Malaya 26.11.31. Regn cld 9.3.32.
- 389 Avro Five CofA 2331 issued 9.12.29 to Queensland Air Navigation Ltd.  
390 20 Avro 504Ns supplied to Royal Thai AF 3.30.  
390-409
- 410 Avro 621 Mongoose Trainer CofA 2439 issued 20.3.30 to Dept of Defence, Dublin. To **A.7**.  
411 Avro 621 Mongoose Trainer CofA 2440 issued 27.3.30 to Dept of Defence, Dublin. To **A.8**.  
412 Avro 621 Mongoose Trainer CofA 2441 issued 29.3.30 to Dept of Defence, Dublin. To **A.9**.  
413 Avro 621 Mongoose Trainer CofA 2528 issued 28.5.30 to Australian National Airways. Regd **VH-UOL** [CofR 390] 30.7.30 to Australian National Airways Ltd, Sydney. Regn cld 29.7.31.
- 414 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 2411 issued 6.2.30 to Australian National Airways. Regd **VH-UOB** [CofR 378] 19.5.30 to Australian National Airways Ltd, Sydney. Regn cld 18.5.32. Regd **G-ACKE** [CofR 4453] 9.33 to unknown party. CofA issued 19.10.33 (fitted with Gipsy II). Regd [CofR 5481] 6.12.34 to The Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton. Regd (CofR 7876) 18.5.37 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 8769] 29.9.38 to Victor Hugh Doree, Kirby Muxloe, Leicester (based Rearsby). Stored at owner's home in Leicester wef 12.39 (or at Stoyells Ltd, 90 Granby St, Leicester). Reportedly sold to Percy Blamire & flown 27.8.39 to Baginton for use as instructional airframe by ATC (but unconfirmed). Roaded 7.2.41 to Blamire's Queens Road Garage, Coventry. Cld & regd 22.10.41 to Percy Blamire, Coventry. Flown to Honiley 15.12.42 and then returned 25.1.43 to Blamire at Windmill Farm, Hampton-in-Arden. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census (but entry deleted). CofA renewed 10.1.47 by Helliwells at Walsall (and based Baginton). Cld 1.4.47 & regd 9.4.47 to Ernest John Morton, Coventry (based Baginton). Cld 13.12.48 & regd 5.1.49 to Herbert Martin Woodhams, Kenilworth (based Baginton). Collided with Tiger Moth G-AHKZ at Baginton 26.7.50. Regn cld 26.7.50 as destroyed. Sold to owners of G-ABEE late 50 (for £30) and remains absorbed into G-ABEE 5.51; some parts to NAPS with G-ABEE (by 8.64) where wings used to rebuild G-EBZM.
- 415 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-AATL** [CofR 2368] 1.30 to Henlys [1928] Ltd, Heston; used as demonstrator. CofA 2363 issued 3.2.30. Regd [CofR 2800] 8.30 to Lt Col Thomas William Hay (of Villiers Hay Developments Ltd), Fulmer, Bucks (based Heston/Fulmer). Regd [CofR 3473] 11.31 to George William Higgs, London W1; operated by Chelmsford & District Aero Club, Chelmsford. Regd [CofR 3937] 8.32 to Aviation Transport Sales & Service Ltd, [based Parsonage Green, Broomfield, Chelmsford]. Repossessed by Charles Powis/FG Miles 11.10.32 & ferried to Woodley (Powis had sold it on credit, presumably to Higgs, who had defaulted on payments). Regd [CofR 4128] 1.33 to Phillips & Powis Aircraft [Reading] Ltd, Woodley. Regd [CoR 4772] 21.11.33 to Tom Geoffrey Stubbley, Eastbourne (based Wilmington). CofA lapsed 12.2.35. Regn cld 6.37 as crashed.
- 416 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-AAVM** [CofR 2464] 3.30 to Henlys [1928] Ltd, Heston. CofA 2442 issued 24.3.30. Engine failure and crashed on take-off Shoreham 29.4.31; pilot Sale; repaired. Owner renamed Henlys Ltd [6.31]. Regd [CofR 5037] 5.34 to unknown. Crashed nr Shoreham 25.7.34. Regn cld 12.34 ad wfu. Regd [CofR 6461] 6.11.35 to Air Travel Ltd, Penhurst. CofA renewed 27.12.35. Deld 11.35 to South Staffs Aero Club, Walsall. Regd [CofR 7103] 29.5.36 to South Staffordshire Aero Co Ltd, Walsall. CofA lapsed 3.2.38; renewed 27.2.39. Cld

- 5.3.39 & regd 20.3.39 to The Bedford School of Flying Ltd, Barton-in-the Clay. CofA lapsed 26.2.40. Probably sold at auction by bailiff 19.12.40. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.
- 417 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-AAVP** [CofR 2467] 3.30 to Neville Hart Player (of Player's Cigarettes), Sonning-on-Thames (based Woodley). CofA 2445 issued 29.3.30. Regd [CofR 3020] 2.31 to Airwork Ltd; op by Airwork School of Flying, Heston. Op wef 20.1.32 by Edward Hillman on Heston-Yarmouth service. Regd [CofR 3729] 4.32 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. Sold 1.5.32 to Bancroft (not regd; possibly not dd). Regd [CofR 4163] 7.2.33 to Philip Harvard Johnson, Hull (based Hedon). Regd [CofR 4598] 13.7.33 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. Wore "AB Radio" titles 8.33. Sold 4.34 to Victor N Buchan, Brighton (based Shoreham). Damaged in crash 26.4.34 nr Shoreham Aerodrome; pilot Victor N Buchan & Ernest V Vint (or G Vinal) slightly injured; repaired & CofA renewed 14.7.34. CofA lapsed 23.6.36. To George Miles & ferry flight 6.2.37; CofA renewed 23.4.37. Regd [CofR 7857] 3.5.37 to Leslie Vernon Farrington, Evesham, Worcs (based Wood Norton, nr Evesham). CofA lapsed 22.4.38. For sale 8.38 "with new CofA" (but no evidence of such issue). Regn cld 15.8.45 by Secretary of State. Open storage in garden in Evesham .49. To Darke's Garage, Waterside, Evesham (by late .53).
- 418 Avro 616 Avian IVM (Cirrus-Hermes) Regd **G-AAWH** [CofR 2501] 4.30 to Henlys (1928) Ltd, Heston. CofA 2468 issued 18.4.30. Actually owned from new by Claude Pierpoint Hunter (of James Hunter & Co Ltd/Hunters of Chester), (base Rhos Ucha, Wrexham). Regd [CofR 3574] 1.32 to Home Counties Aircraft Services Ltd, Gatwick; op by Surrey Aero Club. Regd [CofR 3673] 3.32 to Evelyn Francis Ness, Reigate; op by Surrey Aero Club, Gatwick. Regd [CofR 4331] 11.4.33 to Kenlyn Ltd, Eastbourne (based Eastbourne). Regd [CofR 5371] 25.9.34 to Southern Aero Club Ltd, Shoreham. Regd [CofR 6435] 25.10.35 to George Herbert Miles, Hove (based Shoreham). Regd [CofR 7337] 10.9.36 to Ralph Harold Henderson, East Sheen (based Hanworth; Gravesend wef .37). Cld 11.4.39 & regd 22.4.39 to Isle of Wight Flying Club Ltd, Sandown. CofA lapsed 20.6.39. Stored by Essex Aero Ltd, Gravesend [9.39]. Regn cld 31.3.40 as sold. Impressed 13.2.40 and to **2083M** 7.7.40 at RAF Eastchurch. To 3 SofTT Blackpool 5.5.44. Possibly to 701 ATC Sqdn, Oulton. Soc (Cat E2) 25.7.45.
- 419 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-AAJU** [CofR 2585] 5.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2505 issued 29.5.30. Op [9.30, 9.31] by Brian S Allen (of Henlys Ltd), Croydon. Operated [8.33] by L Sparrow. Regd [CofR 6708] 6.2.36 to Sydney Henshaw Gleave, Macclesfield (based Woodford). Crashed Charlton Abbots, Glos 21.9.36. Regn cld 11.36 as wfu.
- 420 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABCD** [CofR 2704] 6.30 to Lionel Maxwell Joachim Balfour, London W2 (based Hanworth). CofA 2622 issued 14.7.30. Crashed nr Hanworth 28.2.31 wrecking u/c; pilot Miss REJ Balfour unhurt. Regn cld 3.31 as crashed. Regd [CofR 3266] 6.31 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 3412] 8.31 to Norman Albert Brett, Norwich (based Drayton, Norwich). Regd [CofR 4548] 12.6.33 to Alan Rees Colman (of Colman's Mustard), Norwich (based Mousehold). Regd [CofR 5639] 22.2.35 to The Hon Brian Lewis (Brian Lewis & Co Ltd), Heston. Deld 5.35 to Norman E Parkes; operated by South Staffs Aero Club, Walsall. Regd [CofR 6150] 2.8.35 to Sidney Norman Jones, Walsall; op by South Staffordshire Aero Co, (based Aldridge Aerodrome, Walsall). Damaged in crash Perry Barr 8.3.38; probably not repaired. Regd [CofR 8700] 15.8.38 to South Staffordshire Aero Co Ltd, Walsall. Regn cld 31.12.38 as wfu at census.
- 421 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM [Gipsy II] Regd **G-ABCE** [CofR 2705] 6.30 to unknown. Regd [CofR 2734] 7.30 to Arthur Henry Youngman, nominee for Gordon Selfridge Jnr, Heston. CofA 2664 issued 25.7.30. Regd [CofR 4514] 17.5.33 to James Smith, Blackburn (based Newton Heath). Regn cld 7.35 as sold abroad. Regd **PH-OVG** [CofR 227] 6.6.35 to JP van Gelderen, Scheveningue (based Twente). Regd **F-APFL** [CofR 4934] .36 to Entreprise Aerieenne Lonbard Frevez, Paris. Crashed in France 8.36; repaired. Regd 8.37 to Pierre Seybald, Paris. Regd 10.37 to Fernand Malinvaud, Limoges. Regd 3.39 to Aero Club des Pingouins, Issy. Destroyed 4.39.
- 422 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABCO** [CofR 2724] 7.30 to Henlys [1928] Ltd, Heston. CofA 2643 issued 25.7.31. Regd [CofR 3310] 7.31 to Colin Howard Wilson, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire (based Woodford). Regd [CofR 7159] 1.7.36 to Robert Neville Birley, Liverpool (based Woodford; later Speke). Regn cld 12.37 as crashed.
- 423 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABDN** [CofR 2752] 7.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regd [CofR 2767] 8.30 to Reginald Aubrey Carder, London SW1 (based Brooklands); nominee for Anglo-American Oil Co Ltd; named "High Test". CofA 2684 issued 25.8.30; dd 9.30. Sold 3.32 (via Henlys Ltd) and regd [CofR 3763] 23.5.32 to Lt Charles Richard Vernon Pugh RN, RAF Gosport. Sold 5.33 (but not regd) to Hubert Bentinck Chantrey, London W2 (based Heston). Crashed on take-off Skegness 6.6.33 en route Heston; HB Chantrey & Miss Vera Field killed. Regn cld 9.33 as wfu.  
[See also c/n R3/AV/423 for G-ACBV]
- 424 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABEA** [CofR 2779] 19.8.30 to Norman Edward Holden, Norton Priory, Selsey (based Church Norton). CofA 2690 issued 6.9.30. Regn cld 10.31 as sold abroad. Regd **VP-KAN** (CofR 14) 29.10.31 to Mrs Beryl Markham, Rongai, Nairobi. Regd (CofR 14) 20.1.36 to John Carberry, Nyeri. Regd 30.3.36 to Brig-Genl Arthur C Lewin, Njoro. Regd **VP-KBY** 3.4.36 to same owner. Crashed 23.11.36.
- 425-434 These c/n's were Avro 616 Avian IVMs shipped to Ottawa Car Manufacturing Co Ltd for the RCAF and probably issued (accidentally) with local c/n's 316-325 to follow on from previous deliveries (see above).
- 435 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-AATV** [CofR 2388] 1.30 to Shell Mex Co of Egypt Ltd, Cairo; named "Egyptian Shell"; flown by F/O Barrington Carver "Bill" Barrington-Mason. CofA 2406 issued 31.1.30. Regn cld 3.33 as sold abroad. Regd **SU-AAG** .33 probably to same owner. Regd **G-AATV** [CofR 5354] 12.9.34 to F/O Geoffrey Twyford Jarman, No.47 Squadron, RAF Khartoum. CofA not renewed. Regn cld 3.35 as sold abroad. Regd **ZK-ADQ** 5.5.35 to KR Johnstone, Timaru. Fitted with Gipsy Major. Regd to PH Wilton. Regd 10.5.42 to CHR Liddell, Wellington. Regd 19.5.48 to Southern Cross Aviation Service Ltd. Crashed Willowbridge, nr Waimate, Ashburton 13.6.48. Regd 5.7.48 to JH Craig. Regn cld 29.10.48.
- 436 Avro 619 Five CofA 2373 issued 22.1.30 to Wilson Airways Ltd. Regd **VP-KAD** [CofR 7] to Wilson Airways Ltd; named "Knight Errant". Scrapped Nairobi 10.32. Regn cld 1.33.
- 437 Avro 621 Mongoose Trainer Regd **G-AATU** [CofR 2385] 20.1.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2839 issued 12.12.30. Regn cld 10.31 as wfu.
- 438 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-AAUN** [CofR 2427] 11.2.30 to The Director of Surveys, Tanganyika. CofA 2503 issued 13.5.30. CofA lapsed 12.5.31. Regn cld 9.31 as sold abroad. Regd **VR-TAA** [CofR 1] 4.32 to The Governor of Tanganyika, Dar-es-Salaam [quoting c/n 433].
- 439 Avro 504N To Brazilian Naval Air Service 5.30.
- 440 Avro 504N To Brazilian Naval Air Service 5.30.

441 Avro 504N To Brazilian Naval Air Service 5.30.  
442 Avro 504N To Brazilian Naval Air Service 5.30.  
443 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
444 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
445 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
446 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
447 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
448 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
449 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
450 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
451 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
452 Avro 616 Avian IVM To Canada.  
It is likely that the above ten were airframes (Genet Major) shipped to Ottawa Car Manufacturing Co in Canada mid .30 and stored. In March 1931, Ottawa Car stated to DND that they had 12 airframes in stock which they would sell with "drastic price reductions" (these equate to the above 10 plus c/n 324/325). The 10 remained in store until 1936, when they were purchased by the DND for flying club use but now adopting frame numbers as c/n's.

65249 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CFC** [CofR 1759] 31.7.36 to Dept of National Defence; operated by St Catharines Aero Club, St Catharines, Ont. To Galt Aircraft School, Galt, Ont 1.2.41 as instructional airframe.  
65250 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CFH** [CofR 1980] 4.6.37 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Brandon Flying Club, Brandon, Man. Regn lapsed 9.6.40. To 19 EFTS Virdein, Man as instructional airframe. To RCAF as **A.129** 22.3.41. Soc 17.5.45.  
65251 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CFI** [CofR 1988] 25.6.37 to Dept of Transport; operated by Brandon Flying Club, Brandon, Man. Regd [CofR 2315] 28.7.38 to WG Smith, Dauphin, Man. Regn lapsed 24.5.40.  
65252 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CEW** [CofR 1700] 29.5.36 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Regn lapsed 14.4.41. To Ottawa Technical High School as instructional airframe.  
65253 Probably not delivered to Canada.  
65254 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CEX** [CofR 1756] 25.7.36 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Border Cities Aero Club, Walkerville, Ont. Nosed over when hit by gust on landing Walkerville, Ont 6.5.39; not repaired. To Galt Aircraft School, Galt, Ont 4.6.41 as instructional airframe.  
65255 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CEY** [CofR 1748] 21.7.36 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Border Cities Aero Club, Walkerville, Ont. Nosed up during engine run-up Walkerville, Ont 17.1.39; nor repaired. To Galt Aircraft School, Galt, Ont 4.6.41 as instructional airframe.  
65256 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CEZ** [CofR 1728] 29.6.36 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Saskatoon Aero Club, Saskatoon. Damaged Bladworth, Sask 5.9.37; not repaired. Sold 10.4.39 to FR Glass, Prince Albert, Sask; rebuilt with parts from CF-CFA; regd [CofR 2915] 16.3.42 to him. Regn lapsed 6.2.43.  
65257 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CFA** [CofR 1716] 17.6.36 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Saskatoon Flying Club, Saskatoon. Regd [CofR 2417] 14.4.39 to FR Glass, Prince Albert, Sask. Ran into fence Prince Albert, Sask 19.5.40 after passenger hit throttle; not repaired.  
65258 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CFB** [CofR 1771] 13.8.36 to Dept of National Defence; operated by St Catharines Aero Club, St Catharines, Ont. Regn lapsed 28.6.39. To Galt Aircraft School, Galt, Ont as instructional airframe.  
65259 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **CF-CEV** [CofR 1699] 23.5.36 to Dept of National Defence; operated by Ottawa Flying Club, Ottawa. Crashed whilst performing low aerobatics nr Inkerman, Ont 1.5.37.

453 Avro 616 Avian IVM Airframe to Brooklands.  
454 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-AAWI** [CofR 2502] 4.30 to Light Planes [Lancs] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aero Club, Woodford (presented to Club by Lord Wakefield). CofA 2467 issued 24.5.30. Forced landed in Gloucestershire during Kings Cup Air Race 5.7.30; repaired. Crashed en route Nuneaton to Leicester 5.9.30; repaired. Crashed Lytham St Annes 1.7.33; repaired. Regd [CofR 6053] 8.7.35 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 6605] 19.12.35 to Capt Holman Roland Starkey-Howe & Attela Janos Ambert Louis Veber, London W1 (based Heston). Starkey-Howe returned to South Africa early .36. CofA lapsed 12.12.36. Regn cld 12.37 as sold abroad. Regd **ZS-ANP** 3.38. Impressed as **SAAF 2028** .40.

455 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM No UK CofA. To Mexico.  
456 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-AAXH** [CofR 2538] 4.30 to Henlys [1928] Ltd, Heston. CofA 2504 issued 20.6.30. Owner renamed Henlys Ltd [6.31]. Demonstrator, flown by Henlys' pilot Leonard Harry Stace; named "The Red Herring". Flown by Stace in CD Barnard Air Tours 4.31. Badly damaged in gales Bridport 6.4.32 (or 7.4.32); repaired [CofA renewal at 8.4.32 based on earlier inspection?]. Regd [CofR 3961] 9.32 to John Leigh, c/o Airwork Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 5842] 30.4.35 to Arthur George Nevill Wynne-Eyton, Heston. Regn cld 1Q.36 as sold. Modified 4.36 by Rollason Aircraft Services Ltd, Croydon with reversed tricycle landing gear for trials. Regd [CofR 7167] 7.7.36 to British Landing Gears Ltd, Hanworth. CofA lapsed 23.4.40. Cld & regd 26.11.45 to Grp Capt Alan Francis Bandidt, Woodley. CofA not renewed & reduced to spares at Woodley .47. Regn cld 14.1.49 as scrapped.

457 Avro 624 Six Regd **G-AAAYR** [CofR 2581] 10.5.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2591 issued 25.6.30. Converted to Avro 619 Five. Flown as **K-5** (confirmed though also reported as K-3). Regn cld 12.31 as sold abroad. Regd **VR-HAQ** [CofR 17] 30.3.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 25.1.35 as sold.  
458 Avro 624 Six Regd **G-ABBY** [CofR 2696] 6.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2986 issued 8.4.31. Converted 5.33 to Avro 619 Five. Deld 2.33 & regd [CofR 4503] 11.5.33 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA lapsed 7.3.41. Regn cld 1.11.45 at census as wfu.  
459 Avro 625 Avian Monoplane Regd **G-AAAYV** [CofR 2586] 5.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2605 issued 27.6.30. Crashed nr East Cowton, Yorks 5.7.30 during Kings Cup Air Race; pilot F Tomkins. Converted to Avro 616 Avian IVM .31 (possibly prior to CofA renewal 20.10.31). Operated 3.32 by Major FP Scott (MD of AV Roe & Co) on Genet Major trials. Regd [CofR 5423] 2.11.34 to Samuel Harry Beech, Hanley, Staffs (based Meir). Regd [CofR 6340] 26.9.35 to John Slingsby Taylor, Macclesfield (based Woodford). Regd [CofR 7349] 16.9.36 to London Transport [Central Omnibuses] Association Flying Club Ltd, Broxbourne. Regd [CofR 8478] 2.5.38 to James Reginald Ford, Walthamstow (based Broxbourne). Crashed into tree Aldenham Aerodrome 3.12.38; owner/pilot unhurt. CofA lapsed 18.4.39. Regn cld 4.11.45 at census.

- 460 Avro 625 Avian Monoplane Regd **G-AYW** [CofR 2587] 5.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2612 issued 27.6.30; possibly to Henlys Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 2837] 23.9.30 to Flt Lt Richard Llewellyn Roger Atcherley, 14 Squadron, RAF Amman, later RAE Farnborough [34]. Cld 18.8.39 & regd 23.8.39 to Walter Leslie Handley, Sheldon, Birmingham (based Elmdon). CofA lapsed 17.2.40. Regn cld 23.2.46 as wfu.
- 461 Avro 621 Survey Biplane Regd **G-ABAP** [CofR 2649] 29.5.30 to The Director of Surveys, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika. CofA 2652 issued 19.7.30. CofA lapsed 18.7.31. Regn cld 2.32 as sold abroad. Regd **VR-TAB** [CofR 3] 4.32 to The Governor of Tanganyika, Dar-es-Salaam.
- 462 Avro 621 Survey Biplane Regd **G-ABAR** [CofR 2650] 29.5.30 to The Director of Surveys, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika. CofA 2782 issued 30.9.30. CofA lapsed 29.9.31. Regn cld 2.32 as sold abroad. Regd **VR-TAC** [CofR 2] 4.32 to The Governor of Tanganyika, Dar-es-Salaam.
- 463 Avro 621 Mongoose Trainer CofA 2621 issued 27.6.30 to Ottawa Car Manufacturing Co Ltd. Regd **CF-ANQ** [CofR 889] 8.7.30 to Armstrong-Siddeley Motors Ltd, Ottawa [for RCAF evaluation]. Fitted with AS Lynx IVc 15.12.30. To **RCAF 224**; toc 16.8.37. Op [37] by 112 Squadron. To instructional airframe **A.45** 12.7.40. Soc 20.9.43.
- 464 Avro 621 Mongoose Trainer CofA 2906 issued 26.8.30 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Presumed to China.
- 465 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 2675 issued 29.7.30 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAD** [CofR 4] 25.9.30 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 30.12.31 as sold.
- [Also quoted as M-CEAA, EC-EAA 4.31 W/off 14.8.36.]*
- 466 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 2760 issued 25.9.30 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd (as VR-HAC and probably tested as such). Regd **VR-HAF** [CofR 6] 17.7.31 to The Far Eastern Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 4.8.31 as sold.
- 467 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABCF** [CofR 2708] 20.6.30 to Sir Charles Edward Kingsford-Smith, Sydney; named "Southern Cross Junior". CofA 2761 issued 26.9.30. Sold to Guy Lambton Menzies who undertook first solo southbound crossing of Tasman Sea 7.1.31; damaged on landing in La Fontaine Swamp, Hari Hari, Westland, New Zealand on arrival. Sold to AE James. Crashed Mascot 12.4.31 after port wings folded back during a loop; the lower wing locking pin had not engaged; pilot Leonard J Palmer & AE James killed. Regn cld 6.31 as crashed. [Regn **VH-UPT** reserved; NTU].
- 468 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVC] No UK CofA issued. Regd **VH-UPI** [CofR 408] 31.10.30 to Queensland Air Navigation Ltd, Brisbane; named "City of Sydney". Regn lapsed 30.10.31. Regd 16.12.31 to New England Airways Ltd, Lismore, NSW [based Mascot]; named "City of Sydney". Transferred 14.1.36 to Airlines of Australia Ltd, Sydney. Wfu due to corrosion 7.12.37 & scrapped 7.38. Regn cld 15.9.38.
- 469 Avro 616 Avian IVM To China.
- 470 Avro 616 Avian IVM To China.
- 471 Avro 616 Avian IVM To China.
- 472 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABDP** [CofR 2754] 7.30 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. CofA 2662 issued 9.9.30. Regd [CofR 2832] 9.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford (possibly based Brooklands). Regd [CofR 3281] 6.31 to John Robert Chaplin, London W1 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 3699] 4.32 to Major John Edward Durrant Shaw, Welburn Hall, Kirbymoorside (based Welburn Hall). Regd [CofR 4546] 12.6.33 to The Scarborough Aero Club Co Ltd, Ganton. Crashed Hanworth 15.4.34; repaired & CofA renewed 31.8.34. Regd [CofR 5549] 16.1.35 to Ernest Lynton Blow, Christchurch. CofA lapsed 30.8.35 & cld 1Q.36 as sold. CofA renewed 22.5.36 & regd [CofR 7100] 27.5.36 to Victor "Jack" Foster, Ilford (based Abridge). Regd (CofR 7807) 5.4.37 to George Sidney Fletcher, Chigwell Row (based Abridge/Broxbourne). Regd (CofR 8750) 14.9.38 to The Herts & Essex Aero Club Ltd; op Grimsby Aero Club, Grimsby. Regd [CofR 8800] 13.10.38 to Grimsby Aviation Ltd; op by Grimsby Aero Club, Grimsby. CofA lapsed 2.11.39. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.
- 473 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM (Cirrus Hermes II) Regd **G-ABEE** [CofR 2785] 8.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2691 issued 12.12.30. Regd [CofR 3160] 5.31 to Roy Hardy Dobson (of AV Roe & Co Ltd), Oldham (based Woodford). Regd [CofR 3969] 10.32 to Albert Austen Voorsanger, Audenshaw, Lancs (based Woodford). Reportedly sold to PJ Dunn of TDC Flying Club, Putney (possibly an RAF servicemen's club with 131 Squadron). Damaged in crash at Otley late 7.33; repaired by Avros at Newton Heath & reflowed 29.11.33. Regd [CofR 5883] 20.5.35 to Flt Lt Hugh Robert Arthur Edwards, Compton, Berks (based Compton landing ground/RAF Abingdon, later RAF Manston (8/37); RAF Upavon, RAF Donibristle (39); RAF Turnhouse (40) (now as Squadron Leader)). Also reportedly flown WWII by owner at RAF Abingdon; RAF Jurby, RAF Silloth, RAF Detling. CofA lapsed 22.5.40. Deld wef .40 at RAF Bircham Newton (where stored for remainder of war). Flown (unofficially) (7/47) by owner at RAF Bassingbourn (or to Bassingbourn 5.11.47); named "Ruptured Duck". Flown 3.6.49 from Bassingbourn to Denham for CofA renewal but stored in Ron Gillman's garage near airfield. Regn cld 31.12.49 as sold. Regd (CofR R2511) 19.4.51 to Richard Philip Green, Denham; Denys Huyske Stonebanks, Ickenham; Ronald Edward Gillman, Denham; Ian Bedford Leno, Uxbridge & Edward Charles Washington Wyatt, Higher Denham; t/a The Avian Syndicate, Denham. Rebuilt, initially at Hillingdon, then moved to West Drayton, using Gipsy II and other parts (including fabric) from G-ACKE; assembled and reflowed Denham 18.6.51. CofA renewed 20.6.51. Damaged on landing 1.3.52; repaired. Last flown 6.4.53 & CofA lapsed 21.8.53. Stored White Waltham; vandalised during Whit Monday air show 30.3.55. Cld 22.11.55 & regd 16.4.56 (for rebuild) to Robert Hugh Williams, Bovingdon; Peter James Barnes Davis, St Albans; Pauline Bennett, St Albans; Harold Crooks, London Colney; Geoffrey Wass, London N2; John Francis Barlow, St Albans & John Alexander Blackrall Ogilvie, t/a The Avian Flying Group (based Radlett). Sold early .58 to R Bailey of Pioneer Flying Group. Cld 5.5.58 & regd 22.5.58 to Peter John Houston, South Nutfield; moved to his barn at King's Mill Lodge there (for sale 2.59). Regn cld 5.5.59 as sold. Sold 10.59 to ATC unit in Streatham, SW London & reportedly on rebuild 6.60 but not to be re-registered as being retained for use as instructional airframe. Remains to Selhurst Grammar School, Croydon [62]; from where rescued 11.62 by Northern Aircraft Preservation Society (bought for £5?) and removed to Stockport where parts incorporated (1962-67) into rebuild of G-EBZM. Stored [6.67] in lock-up garage in Urmston. Some remaining parts sold to Australia; probably used in rebuild of VH-UQE by Albert Murrell, Penola, SA.
- 474 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABED** [CofR 2784] 8.30 to Miss Winifred Sawley Brown, Manchester (based Woodford); named "Jerry" (a gift from JD Siddeley/AV Roe & Co Ltd for winning Kings Cup). CofA 2692 issued 17.12.30. Crashed on landing Ronaldsway 18.6.32; repaired. Regd [CofR 6653] 21.1.36 to John Slingsby Taylor, Macclesfield (based Woodford). Regd [CofR 7413] 23.10.36 to Ragusa Asphalte Paving Co Ltd, London E3 (based Broxbourne). Regd [CofR 8116] 22.9.37 to Reginald Henry Turner, Hatfield (based Broxbourne). Regd (CofR 8671) 2.8.38 to The Herts & Essex Aero Club Ltd; op by Grimsby Aero Club, Grimsby. Regd [CofR 8882]



- 14.11.38 to Grimsby Aviation Ltd, op by Grimsby Aero Club, Grimsby (Waltham). CofA lapsed 12.2.40. Stored under Hooton Park Grandstand & destroyed by fire 8.7.40. Regn cld 8.7.40 as wfu.
- 475 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 2783 issued 30.9.30 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAE** [CofR 5] 27.12.30 to Hong Kong Flying Club, Hong Kong. Regd 28.8.35 to Far East Flying Training School Ltd, Hong Kong. Wfu. Regn cld 30.5.39.
- 476 Avro 626 Trainer (possibly 621?) Regd **G-ABGG** [CofR 2898] 8.11.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. (CofA appln 3308 of 12.30 for CofA 2866 not proceeded with). Flown as **K-7** early .31 as trials aircraft. CofA 3158 issued 6.8.31; operated as overseas demonstrator. CofA lapsed 24.10.34. Regn cld 1.37 as sold.
- 477 Avro 621 Lynx Tutor Regd **G-ABFL** [CofR 2847] 3.10.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2768 issued 20.10.30. Crashed Courtrai, Belgium 3.11.30 during low-level aerobatic demonstration; pilot J Chapman killed. Regn cld 1.31 as crashed.
- 478 Avro 626 Trainer Regd **G-ABFM** [CofR 2848] 3.10.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2861 issued 30.12.30. Shipped 1.31 to British Empire Trade Exhibition, Buenos Aires, Argentina as demonstrator. At Mar del Plata display 4.4.31. Operated both as landplane and floatplane by Capt Norman Macmillan; including round-trip cross-Andes trip Buenos Aires-Bahia Blanca-Neuquen [N Patagonia]-Chillan-Santiago & Mendoza. Taken over by Argentine Air Force to help quell military uprising. Regn cld 9.31 as sold abroad.
- 479 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 2820 issued 11.11.30 to Holmes Motor Co Ltd, South Africa. Regd **G-ACNK** [CofR 4765] 1.34 to unknown party. CofA renewed 17.2.34. Regd [CofR 5429] 6.11.34 to F/O Edward Hanley Wheelwright, Watford (based with 84 Squadron, Shaibah). Regd [CofR 6690] 31.1.36 to P/O Wilfrid Noel Stubbs of 84 Squadron, RAF Shaibah. Crashed Shaibah 13.7.36; probably stored. Cld 5.5.39 & regd 16.5.39 to John Henry Van of Shell Co of West Africa, Lagos. CofA renewed 30.6.39. Regn cld 2.3.40 by Secretary of State. To instructional airframe **2072M**.
- 480 Avro 504N CofA 2848 issued 19.1.31 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium.
- 481 Avro 504N CofA 2849 issued 19.1.31 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium
- 482 Avro 504N CofA 2850 issued 19.1.31 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium
- 483 Avro 504N CofA 2851 issued 19.1.31 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium
- 484 Avro 504N CofA 2852 issued 19.1.31 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium  
The above probably serialled **X11** to **X15**
- 485 Avro 621 Trainer Seaplane Regd **G-ABGH** [CofR 2898] 8.11.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford (based Hamble). CofA 2815 issued 17.11.30. To MAEE Felixstowe 4.31 for trials. Regn cld 12.32 as sold to RAF. To **K2893** as Avro 646 Sea Tutor (under Contract 174961/32) & del'd 19.9.32 to MAEE, Felixstowe. Returned to Hamble 22.11.32 for fitting with larger floats; returned to MAEE 12.1.33 (service trials). To School of Naval Co-Operation 25.8.33. To AV Roe & Co 20.11.34; returned to MAEE 30.11.34. To Lee-on-Solent 6.6.35 for trials aboard HMS Frobisher. To MAEE 19.12.35. To Lee-on-Solent 21.1.36. To MAEE 4.12.36 for storage. To Lee-on-Solent pool 30.3.37; aboard HMS Frobisher 11.5.37; coded "061". To 4 ASU 20.9.37. Soc 24.2.38 as BER.
- 486 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABIC** [CofR 2980] 8.1.31 to Director of Surveys, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika; named "Tanganyika". CofA 2910 issued 16.2.31. CofA lapsed 15.2.32. Regn cld 21.6.32 as sold abroad. Regd **VR-TAD** [CofR 4] 4.32 to The Governor of Tanganyika, Dar-es-Salaam.
- 487 Avro 621 Survey Biplane Regd **G-ABHA** [CofR 2929] 26.11.30 to Director of Surveys, Tanganyika. CofA 2920 issued 4.3.31. CofA lapsed 3.3.32. Regn cld 21.6.32 as sold abroad. Regd **VR-TAE** [CofR 5] 4.32 to The Governor of Tanganyika, Dar-es-Salaam.
- 488
- 489 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABHL** [CofR 2951] 8.12.30 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2841 issued 15.1.31. Shipped 1.31 to Buenos Aires as demonstrator at British Empire Trade Exhibition, based El Palomar. Regn cld 9.31 as sold abroad. Presumed sold in Argentina.
- 490 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABIB** [CofR 2976] 1.31 to British Petroleum Co Ltd, London EC (based Heston); named "Peri" (on 12.2.31) and for use by Capt Joe Taylor. CofA 2880 issued 24.1.31. Transferred 1.32 to Shell Mex & BP Ltd. Regd [CofR 3631] 2.32 to John Glaholme Ormston, Ferryhill, Co Durham (based Broxbourne). Regd [CofR 3972] 4.10.32 to Carill Stanley Napier, London SW7 (based Croydon); probably op by Cirrus Hermes Engineering Co. Regn cld 11.33 as sold. Regd **VT-AEV** (CofR 211) 13.3.34 to Pingle Madhusudhan Reddy, Hyderabad (Deccan) (based Hyderabad) [intended to be flown by Reddy Croydon-Karachi]. Regd [CofR 211/2] 2.2.39 to Nawab Kaikobad Jang, Hyderabad, Deccan. Regn cld 17.9.41.
- 491 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABIE** [CofR 2982] 1.31 to Reginald Aubrey Carder, London SW1 (based Brooklands). CofA 2892 issued 30.1.31. Operated by Anglo-American Oil Co Ltd at Heston [named "High Test"]. Flown by Flt Lt Tommy Rose, dep Lympne 11.2.31 for Capetown; damaged on landing Palapye Road, Bechuanaland 20.2.31; repaired and arr Capetown. Return flight left Capetown 1.5.31; forced landed with engine failure Esna, nr Luxor 5.5.31. Regd [CofR 3702] 4.32 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 3873] 22.7.32 to Cirrus-Hermes Engineering Co Ltd, Croydon. CofA shown as lapsed 5.7.33 (but presume renewed). Sold 10.34 [but not regd] to Sidney Packwood Jackson, Coventry, who departed Croydon for Australia 18.10.34 but crashed with engine trouble nr Meschiano, nr Avelino, Italy 23.10.34. Regn cld 11.34 as wfu.
- 492 Avro 504N CofA 2881 issued 14.3.31 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium.
- 493 Avro 504N CofA 2882 issued 14.3.31 to Dept de la Defense Nationale Service de l'Aeronautique, Belgium.  
The above probably serialled **X16** and **X17**.
- 494 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 2911 issued 17.2.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAG** [CofR 7] 17.7.31 to The Far Eastern Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 4.8.31 as sold. To China.
- 495 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 2912 issued 17.2.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAH** [CofR 8] 17.7.31 to The Far Eastern Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 4.8.31 as sold. To China.
- 496 Avro 626 Trainer Regd **G-ABJG** [CofR 3044] 5.3.31 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3060 issued 3.6.31. CofA lapsed 2.6.32. Converted to Avro 637 and flown as **K-10**; CofA renewed 22.6.33. CofA lapsed 10.7.35. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.
- 497 Avro 621 Trainer Seaplane Regd **G-ABIR** [CofR 3010] 2.31 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 2919 issued 12.3.31. Regd [CofR 3071] 21.3.31 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. Later converted to landplane. Operated by 3 ERFTS, Hamble; later Watchfield 7.40. CofA lapsed 4.6.40. Regn cld 31.10.41 by Secretary of State. Impressed as **HM504** 12.12.41. Ferried 6.11.41 to 6 FPP Ratcliffe and on to Usworth where damaged taxying into

car; repaired on site and ferried on to Prestwick & 46MU Lossiemouth. To instructional airframe **3065M** 16.4.42 at 1403 ATC Sqdn, Radford, Notts. Soc Cat E2 10.5.45.

498 Avro 621 Trainer Regd **G-ABIS** [CofR 3011] 2.31 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regd [CofR 3072] 21.3.31 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 2938 issued 27.3.31. CofA lapsed 11.4.40. Regd cld 31.10.41 by Secretary of State. Impressed as **HM505**; to 46 MU Lossiemouth. Allocated 12.41 to 15 OTU Hanwell but not deld. To instructional airframe **3064M** 4.42 to 1493 ATC Sqdn, Hallcroft Senior School, Leeds.

499 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM CofA 2971 issued 26.3.31 to Goodwin & Chichester. Regd **ZK-ACM** [CofR 100] 21.11.31 to Goodwin-Chichester Aviation Co Ltd. Regd 12.12.32 [23.12.32?] to Ronald A Kirkup, Auckland. Regd 1.5.34 [7.5.34?] to EF [Ted] Harvie, Auckland. Regd 16.4.35 [1.11.35?] to Auckland Aero Club. Regd 20.7.38 to SJ Blackmore, Rotorua; op by Waikato Aviation Co. Stored in WWII; reflowed 13.12.46. Regd 11.47 to Blackmore's Air Services, Rotorua. Regd 24.8.49 to WB Patterson. Regd 1.8.52 to KEL Broady. Regd 19.8.55 to WM Harray. Regd 28.1.64 to Keith C Trillo, Wellington [Wanganui]. Stored in barn nr Wanganui & dbf in haybarn fire there 23/24.2.74.

500 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABIW** [CofR 3025] 2.31 to Kenneth Greenacre, Gatwick. CofA 2917 issued 3.3.31. Owner [a South African] departed Gatwick 13.7.31 en route Durban, via Constantinople & Egypt [with RB Waters of Surrey Aero Club] but flight abandoned. CofA lapsed 2.3.32; renewed 9.3.33. Regd [CofR 5885] 20.5.35 to George Edward Ferguson, Patcham, Sussex [based Shoreham]. Regd [CofR 7131] 16.6.36 to Air Travel Ltd, Gatwick. Regd [CofR 7338] 11.9.36 to Neville Morgan Browning, Ongar, Essex (based Stapleford). Regd [CofR 7860] 4.5.37 to Capt Robert Henry Fitzroy deVere Somerset, East Meon, Petersfield [based Hanworth, later Portsmouth]. Cld 8.2.39 & regd 2.3.39 to The Isle of Wight Flying Club Ltd, Lea. CofA lapsed 19.9.39. Stored [8.39] at Rollason Aircraft Services Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.

501 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABIM** [CofR 2997] 1.31 to Shell Mex Co Ltd, Croydon; named 'Peri' 12.2.31 at Heston. CofA 2916 issued 11.3.31. Transferred 1.32 to Shell Mex & BP Ltd. Deld 4.1.35 & regd [CofR 5550] 16.1.35 to Arthur Robert "Buster" Frogley, Nazeing (based Broxbourne); probably operated by Herts & Essex Aero Club. Regd [CofR 7119] 11.6.36 to Victor Albert Ercolani, Woodford, Essex (based Broxbourne); op by Herts & Essex Aero Club. Regd (CofR 8732) 1.9.38 to The Herts & Essex Aero Club Ltd, Broxbourne. Regd [CofR 8801] 13.10.38 to Grimsby Aviation Ltd; op by Grimsby Aero Club, Grimsby. CofA lapsed 1.5.40. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.

502 Avro 627 Mailplane (Reportedly a rebuild of Avro 608 G-EBWM) Regd **G-ABJM** [CofR 3054] 3.31 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3157 issued 2.8.31. To Canada 8.31 for demonstrations; returned early 32. Converted 6.33 to Avro 654 [with 700hp AS Tiger IV as testbed]. Regd [CofR 4821] 10.1.34 to Armstrong-Siddeley Motors Ltd, Whitley. CofA lapsed 8.2.34 & wfu. Regn cld 5.35 as wfu.

503 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABKA** [CofR 3073] 23.3.31 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3040 issued 21.5.31. Dbf after wingtip flares set fire to long grass after night landing Hamble 11.6.32; Flt Lt HF Jenkins & Flt Lt RPP Pope unhurt. Regn cld 18.7.32 as wfu.

504 Avro 616 Avian IVM Seaplane Regd **G-ABKB** [CofR 3074] 23.3.31 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3041 issued 20.6.31. Later converted to landplane. CofA lapsed 1.2.40. Regn cld 17.3.40 as sold. To Instructional airframe **2073M** at 5 School of Technical Training, Locking. To 1867 ATC Squadron, Briton Ferry, Neath. Soc 11.8.45 as scrap.

505 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABKI** [CofR 3089] 3.31 to Henlys [1928] Ltd, Heston. CofA 2973 issued 9.4.31. Regd [CofR 3142] 4.31 to Lionel Edward Richard Bellairs, Burwash (based Shoreham/Burwash). Regd [CofR 3246] 6.31 to Rudolph Messel, Drewsteignton, Devon (based Shoreham). Crashed Whiddon Down, Drewsteignton, Devon 6.6.31 (owner/pilot Messel injured); repaired. Regd (CofR 3588) 1.32 to Francis Sydney Lee, Exeter (based Haldon). Regd [CofR 5886] 20.5.35 to Malcolm & Farquharson Ltd, Heston. Regn cld 10.35 as sold abroad. Regd **SE-AEN** 15.11.35 to T Eliasson, Stockholm. Regd [undated] to Svensk Flygjanst AB, Stockholm. Regd 29.6.37 to A Ahlstrom, Jarvso, R Nilsson, Falun & K Ohlsson, Gafsele. Regd 18.12.38 to S Larson, Linkoping. Regd 14.3.42 to AB Nordisk Aerotjanst, Norrkoping. Crashed 1.6.42; repaired. Crashed Bromma 4.11.42. Regn cld 3.12.42.

506 Avro 621 Tutor To **RCAF 184**; toc 14.8.31. OP [37] by 12[AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A93** 11.9.40. Soc 23.6.43.

507 Avro 621 Tutor To **RCAF 189**; toc 20.7.31. Op [39] by 110 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A33** 11.7.40. Soc 12.10.43.

508 Avro 621 Tutor To **RCAF 186**; toc 10.8.31. Op [37] by 110 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A31** 11.7.40. Soc 12.10.43.

509 Avro 621 Tutor To **RCAF 187**; toc 28.8.31. Op [37] by 11 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A47** 11.7.40. Soc 23.6.43.

510 Avro 621 Tutor To **RCAF 185**; toc 14.8.31. Op [37] by 11 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A435** 6.11.44. Soc 17.9.45.

511 Avro 621 Tutor To **RCAF 188**; toc 18.9.31. Op [39] by 110 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A32** 11.7.40. Soc 14.10.43.

512 Avro 621 Tutor To Kwangsi AF.

513 Avro 621 Tutor To Kwangsi AF.

514 Avro 621 Tutor To Kwangsi AF.

515 Avro 621 Tutor To Kwangsi AF.

516 Avro 621 Tutor To Kwangsi AF.

517 Avro 626 To China.

518 Avro 626 To China.

519 Avro 626 To China.

520 Avro 626 To China.

521 Avro 626 To China.

522 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABLF** [CofR 3123] 4.31 to Henlys [1928] Ltd, Heston. CofA 2999 issued 1.5.31. Op 9.32 by Helene Boucher on Heston Rally. Sold 8.35 to Brooklands Aviation Ltd, Brooklands. Regd [CofR 6341] 26.9.35 to Allan Bilbo-Robinson, London NW1 (based Brooklands). Regn cld 8.36 as sold abroad. Regd **VH-UVX** [CofR 592] 25.6.36 to CH Fischer, Hurstville, NSW. Damaged on landing on beach Lake Illawarra 29.1.40; repaired. Leased 24.7.40 to Airflite, Mascot. Wfu 27.4.42. Regn cld 6.8.51. Regd **VH-UQE[2]** [CofR

- 3516] 23.1.59 to AG Murrell, Penola, SA. Damaged nr Gunning, NSW 4.10.82. Regn cld. Regd 28.5.93 to G Davis, Rowland Flat.
- 523 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABLK** [CofR 3135] 4.31 to Sir Charles E Kingsford-Smith, Sydney; named "Southern Cross Minor". CofA 3138 issued 21.7.31. Regd **VH-UQG** [CofR 438] 16.9.31 to same owner (although UK regn not cld). Departed Melbourne 21.9.31 for England; arrived Heston 7.10.31. Returned to Australia by sea 9.10.31. Regn cld 16.8.32 as sold. UK regn cld 10.32 as sold abroad. (However, UK CofA renewed 8.11.32). Regd **G-ABLK** [CofR 4312] 5.4.33 to F/O William Newton [Bill] Lancaster, London SW1 (based Croydon); retained name "Southern Cross Minor". Departed Lympne 11.4.33 for South Africa. Crashed in Sahara 170 ml S of Reggiane 13.4.33. Regn cld 12.33 as wfu. Wreckage discovered 12.2.62 (also reported as 10.3.62) and recovered 11.75.
- 524 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVC] CofA 3257 issued 5.11.31 to Indian State Air Services. Regd **VT-ACT** (CofR 123) 5.11.31 to Government of India (HE The Viceroy's aircraft), Delhi. Regn cld 16.1.40.
- 525 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVC] Initially allocated for Indian State Airways; reportedly as **VT-ACX**; ntu & unconfirmed. Regd **G-ABSP** [CofR 3525] 22.12.31 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. CofA 3260 issued 22.12.31. Dep Heston 11.1.32 for Egypt; arr 18.1.32. Regn cld 9.32 as sold abroad. To Egyptian Army AF as **F200** 1.32. Crashed Assuit, Egypt 10.12.33.
- 526 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVC] Initially allocated for Indian State Airways. Regd **G-ABSR** [CofR 3526] 22.12.31 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. CofA 3259 issued 29.12.31. Dep Heston 11.1.32 for Egypt; arr 18.1.32. Regn cld 9.32 as sold abroad. To Egyptian Army AF as **F201** 1.32. Regd **VT-AFX** (CofR 238) 12.10.34 to Indian National Airways Ltd, Delhi. Regn cld 26.4.38.
- 527 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx IVC] Initially allocated for Indian State Airways. Regd **G-ACGF** [CofR 4332] 11.4.33 to Midland & Scottish Air Ferries Ltd. CofA 3258 issued 3.5.33. Last flight 25.7.34 and CofA lapsed 5.4.35; stored Renfrew. Roaded [.39] to John Sword's caravan site nr Tarbolton, Ayrshire. Dbf summer .42 or .43. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.
- 528 Avro 618 Ten [Lynx] Regd **G-ABLU** [CofR 3150] 4.31 to Imperial Airways Ltd, Croydon; named "Apollo". CofA 3011 issued 18.6.31. Regd [CofR 3977] 10.32 to Iraq Petroleum Transport Co Ltd, Cairo; for Iraq pipeline survey; departed Paris 3.10.32, flown by GL Thomson. Regd [CofR 4553] 16.6.33 to Imperial Airways Ltd, Cairo, later Croydon. Crashed Ruysselde, Belgium 30.12.33. Regn cld 12.33 as wfu.
- 529 Avro 616 Avian IVM (135hp Genet Major I) Regd **G-ABME** [CofR 3174] 5.31 to Alexander James Andrew Wallace Barr (of Cellon Ltd), East Molesey, Surrey (based Heston). CofA 3037 issued 23.5.31. Op by Frederick Sidney Cotton [7.34]. Regd [CofR 6078] 16.7.35 to (Australian) Angus Hunter Tweddle, Hanworth. Flown in Kings Cup Air Race 9.35. CofA lapsed 17.7.36. Regn cld 22.2.39 as sold. Regd **VH-UVR** [CofR 615] 3.11.36 to Angus Hunter Tweddle, Hawthorn, Vic. 11<sup>th</sup> in Brisbane-Adelaide Air Race 16.12.36-18.12.36. Regd 27.5.39 to CMcB Thomas, Apsley, Vic. Sold 24.7.40 & regd 31.7.40 to W Clinton, Camden, NSW. Sold 2.4.45 (or regd 9.3.45) to AD Walsh, Wedderburn, NSW. Regn cld 19.12.47. Regd 9.4.48 to same owner. Regd 10.7.48 to Samuel T Batchelor, Waverley, NSW. Forced landed on Moore Park Golf Links 5.3.49 and badly damaged. Regn cld 17.7.51. Rebuilt and regd 13.9.54 to Keith Ronald Rooke, Enfield, NSW. Damaged when u/c collapsed in cross-wind landing Camooweal, Qld 15.5.59; repaired. Wrecked when stalled and crashed during "drunken pilot act" at Cloncurry Air Pageant 6.12.59; passenger injured. Remains abandoned. Regn cld wef same day (but also reported as 16.2.59 in error). Some skeletal remains salvaged from just outside Cloncurry aerodrome 1.10 and retrieved to Bundaberg (possibly to be used alongside rebuild of VH-UHC). On rebuild in Brisbane area [7.13].  
*Also reported as EC-ATA.*
- 530 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3054 issued 8.6.31 to Kunglign Svenska Aeroklubben. Regd **SE-ACP** [CofR 83] 11.7.31 to KSAK/Goteborgs Aero AB, Goteborg. Crashed 27.9.34. Regn cld 28.9.34 [or 10.35]. Regd 2.36 to same owner. Regd 8.9.39 to N Olofsson, Goteborg; named "Makrillen". Regd 26.2.40 to C Wikstrom, Boras & E Magnusson, Goteborg. Regd 20.8.41 to Nya AB & N Olofsson, Goteborg. Crashed in water nr Sturso 27.7.42. Regn cld 6.11.42.  
*Note: [UK CofA recorded as renewed 5.9.35]*
- 531 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM CofA 3071 issued 8.6.31 to Australian National Airways. Regd **VH-UQE** [CofR 434] 1.8.31 to Harry F 'Jim' Broadbent, Coogee, NSW; named "Dabs". Record flight around Australia 31.8.31-7.9.31 (7,600 miles). Damaged in forced landing on bank of River Styx, Qld. Regd 17.5.32 to EH Loneragan, Mudgee, NSW. Regn lapsed 23.5.33; regd 21.2.34 to same owner. Regd 18.1.38 to CA Loneragan, Gulgong, NSW. Sold 11.4.44 & regd 12.5.44 to HW & AG Murrell, Culcairn, NSW. Crashed nr Batlow, NSW 21.4.47. Regn cld 6.11.47. Used as spares for VH-UVX [c/n 522].
- 532 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABMO** [CofR 3184] 5.31 to unknown. Regd [CofR 3347] 8.31 to Merseyside Aero & Sports Co, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton Park; Fleet No.5. CofA 3083 issued 27.8.31. Regd [CofR 7240] 6.8.36 to Francis Arnold Montague, Burford, Oxon (based Heston). Regd (CofR 7815) 12.4.37 to F/O Geoffrey Shaw, Nunthorpe, Yorks (based Thornily-on-Tees). Regd [CofR 8797] 12.10.38 to Andrew Thomas Lawson-Tancred, Boroughbridge, Yorks (based York). CofA lapsed 24.7.39. Airframe stored Gatwick on outbreak of war. Regn cld 19.4.40 as sold. To instructional airframe **2070M**.
- 533 Avro 616 Avian IVM Airframe to Hamble.
- 534 Avro 616 Avian IVM To China.
- 535 Avro 616 Avian IVM To China.
- 536 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 537 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 538 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 539 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 540 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 541 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 542 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 543 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 544 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 545 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 546 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 547 Avro 626 To Argentina.
- 548 Avro 626 To Argentina.

549 Avro 626 To Argentina.

550 Avro 621 Tutor CofA 3300 issued 22.12.31 to Chyen For Flyvevuesenet. To Danish Navy **113**.

551 Avro 621 Tutor CofA 3304 issued 23.12.31 to Chyen For Flyvevuesenet. To Danish Navy **114**.

552

553 Avro 626 Trainer Regd **G-ABRK** [CofR 3396] 10.31 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3233 issued 15.3.32. Regd [CofR 3879] 7.32 to Jeffrey John Archer Amherst, The Rt Hon The Earl of Amherst, London SW1 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 5298] 7.8.34 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 5633] 20.2.35 to Walter Retlaw Westhead, London EC2 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 7563] 8.1.37 to "Leslie Charles Lewis", Croydon (pseudonym for Leslie Charles Stanynought). Ferried 1.37 to **Spanish Republicans**. Regn cld 9.37 as sold abroad.

554 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3270 issued 18.11.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAI** [CofR 9] 5.1.32 to The Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 13.1.32 as sold. To China.

555 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3271 issued 18.11.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAJ** [CofR 10] 5.1.32 to The Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 13.1.32 as sold. To China.

556 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3274 issued 21.11.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAL** [CofR 12] 5.1.32 to The Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 22.2.32 as sold. To China.

557 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3273 issued 20.11.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAK** [CofR 11] 5.1.32 to The Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 22.2.32 as sold. To China.

558 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ABRS** [CofR 3460] 26.10.31 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3396 issued 15.3.32. CofA lapsed 14.3.33. Regn cld 26.10.34 as sold abroad. Regd **VR-HCS** [CofR 71] 18.8.34 to Far East Flying Training School, Hong Kong. Crashed .36. Regn cld 7.2.36.

559 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3317 issued 31.12.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAM** [CofR 13] 26.2.32 to The Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 7.3.32 as sold. To China.

560 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3318 issued 31.12.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAN** [CofR 14] 26.2.32 to The Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 25.7.32 as sold.

561

562 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABSC** [CofR 3487] 16.11.31 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3268 issued 8.2.32. Crashed Ashford, Kent 16.1.33; repaired. Crashed Hendon 7.3.34; repaired. Sold [8.38] to Laurence Lipton, Southend. Cld 10.2.39 & regd 16.2.39 to Southend-on-Sea Flying Services Ltd, Southend. CofA lapsed 18.9.39; stored Gravesend with Essex Aero Ltd; to Horton Kirby 5.40. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.

563 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3286 issued 10.12.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

564 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3287 issued 10.12.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

565 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3295 issued 18.12.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

566 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3296 issued 18.12.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

567 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3301 issued 21.12.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

568 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3302 issued 21.12.31 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

569 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 3324 issued 14.1.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAU** [CofR 21] 19.5.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 17.6.32. To China.

570 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 3325 issued 14.1.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAW** [CofR 23] 30.5.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 15.7.32. To China.

571 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 3334 issued 19.1.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBX** (CofR 50) 6.3.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. HK CofA 3 issued. Regn cld 19.10.33. To China.

572 Avro 626 CofA 3335 issued 21.1.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

573 Avro 626 CofA 3339 issued 1.2.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd (probably not dd); CofA renewed 20.10.33. Regd **VR-HCO** (CofR 67) 19.2.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 28.11.34.

574 Avro 626 CofA 3340 issued 1.2.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

575 Avro 624 Six CofA 3323 issued 14.1.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBF** [CofR 32] 13.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 23.7.32. To China.

576 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ABSS** [CofR 3527] 12.31 to William Cunningham, Douglas, IoM (based Douglas). CofA 3294 issued 24.12.31. Regd [CofR 6214] 20.8.35 to Hubert Mason, Birkdale, Lancs (based Speke). Crashed into River Mersey shortly after take-off from Speke 1.2.36; Hubert Mason & P/O Alfred F Spurrier killed. Regn cld 12.36 as wfu.

577 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3354 issued 8.2.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAO** [CofR 15] 29.3.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 8.4.32 as sold. To China.

578 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3355 issued 8.2.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAP** [CofR 16] 29.3.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 8.4.32 as sold. To China.

579 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3358 issued 12.2.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAS** [CofR 19] 26.4.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 25.1.35 as sold.

580 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3359 issued 12.2.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HAT** [CofR 20] 26.4.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 7.5.32 as sold. To China.

581 Avro 631 Cadet To Irish Air Corps **C.1**.

582 Avro 631 Cadet To Irish Air Corps **C.2**.

583 Avro 631 Cadet To Irish Air Corps **C.3**.

584 Avro 631 Cadet To Irish Air Corps **C.4**.

585 Avro 631 Cadet To Irish Air Corps **C.5**.

586 Avro 631 Cadet To Irish Air Corps **C.6**.

587 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABUN** [CofR 3638] 3.32 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3378 issued 29.3.32. Op [5.32] by Charles F Almond (but still with AST 6.34). Regd [CofR 8753] 15.9.38 to Lawrence Lipton, Westcliff-on-Sea (based Southend). Cld 12.2.39 & regd 11.3.39 to Southend-on-Sea Flying Services Ltd, Southend. CofA lapsed 8.9.39. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.

588 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ABVL** [CofR 3680] 3.32 to Algeron Marshall Dayre Grenfell, Park Gate, Cheshire (based Hooton Park). CofA 3406 issued 6.4.32. Regd [CofR 4290] 23.3.33 to Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton. Regn cld 7.36 as sold abroad. Regd **SE-AEZ** 17.8.36 to Jonkopings Flygaktiebolag. Crashed Vattern 8.7.39. Regn cld 1.12.39.

589 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ABVV** [CofR 3698] 5.4.32 to Major John Edward Durrant Shaw, Welburn Hall, Kirbymoorside. CofA 3411 issued 28.5.32. Dived into ground after take-off from Welburn Hall towing Grunau Baby glider 30.5.39; pilot Montague Scott McMurdo killed (& Angus Pick in glider). Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.

590 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3421 issued 11.4.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBB** [CofR 28] 25.6.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 25.1.35 as sold.

591 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3422 issued 12.4.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBC** [CofR 29] 25.6.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 6.7.32. To China.

592 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ABVU** [CofR 3695] 4.32 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3410 issued 8.6.32. Regd [unknown]. Regd [CofR 5849] 2.5.35 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regd [CofR 6836] 19.3.36 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford. CofA lapsed 7.9.38. Stored Woodford during WWII. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census. By road 5.51 to Barton and dumped on scrap heap; removed 10.52.

593 Avro 626 To Estonia AF **141**

594 Avro 626 To Estonia AF **143**.

595 Avro 626 To Estonia AF **144**.

596 Avro 626 To Estonia AF **142**.

597 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ABWJ** [CofR 3733] 30.4.32 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3433 issued 18.6.32. Probably flown in Portuguese AF trials 9/10.32. CofA lapsed 30.6.34. Regn cld 1.37 as sold. Possibly to Brazilian military and as '643'. Regd **PP-TJC** 18.12.41 to Francisco de Assis Correa de Mello, Rio de Janeiro. Regd 1.12.43 to Mario Ladeira. Regd 16.6.44 to Roberto Repeto e Fabio Leite da Cunha. Regn cld pre 12.46.

598 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3478 issued 1.6.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBJ** [CofR 36] 4.8.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 14.9.32. To China.

599 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3479 issued 1.6.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBI** [CofR 35] 4.8.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 25.1.35 as sold.

600 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3480 issued 6.6.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBO** [CofR 41] 21.11.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 6.1.33. To Kwangsi AF "10".

601 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3512 issued 23.6.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBL** [CofR 38] 31.8.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 25.1.35 as sold.

602 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3526 issued 2.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBS** (CofR 45) 14.2.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

603 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3528 issued 4.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBT** (CofR 46) 22.2.33 (or 14.2.33) to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

604 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3530 issued 7.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBM** [CofR 39] 2.9.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 6.1.33. To China.

605 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3542 issued 19.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBP** [CofR 42] 21.11.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 6.1.33. To China.

606 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ABWS** [CofR 3741] 19.5.32 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble; Fleet No.1. CofA 3472 issued 9.6.32. Op by Turab Ali Khan Agha (9.33). CofA lapsed 2.9.41. Regn cld 6.9.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2957M** 3.2.42 at 914 ATC Squadron, Street & Glastonbury.

607 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ABXU** [CofR 3798] 16.6.32 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble; Fleet No.2. CofA 3490 issued 25.6.32. CofA lapsed 27.8.41. Regn cld 11.1.42 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2958M**.

608 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3540 issued 20.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBV** (CofR 48) 22.2.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

609 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3544 issued 21.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBW** (CofR 49) 22.2.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

610 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3545 issued 22.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBY** [CofR 51] 9.3.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

611 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3552 issued 29.7.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBU** (CofR 47) 14.2.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

612 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3627 issued 28.10.32 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBR** [CofR 44] 21.12.32 to AV Harvey, c/o Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Crashed .34. Regn cld 19.8.35.

613 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3791 issued 7.3.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

614 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3917 issued 22.5.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCG** [CofR 59] 20.7.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

615 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3901 issued 1.5.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCF** [CofR 58] 20.7.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

616 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3859 issued 4.4.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCB** [CofR 54] 6.6.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

617 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3860 issued 5.4.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCC** [CofR 55] 6.6.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.

618 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 4002 issued 31.7.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCK** (CofR 63) 28.10.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 16.11.33.

619 Avro 616 Avian IVM CofA 3994 issued 28.7.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCJ** (CofR 62) 28.10.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 14.11.33.

620 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 3825 issued 20.3.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HBZ** [CofR 52] 8.5.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong (but shown as Avian). Regn cld 19.10.33.

621 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ABYC** [CofR 3831] 7.32 to Yardley & Co Ltd (op by Charles E Gardner), London E1 (based Hamble, later Hamsey Green). CofA 3537 issued 27.7.32. Regd CofA 3962] 9.32 to Charles Exton Gardner, Warlingham (based Hamsey Green). Regd [CofR 5417] 30.10.34 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aeroplane Club, Woodford. Crashed on landing Woodford 24.4.35; repaired. CofA lapsed 4.8.39 (at Essex Aero Ltd, Gravesend for CofA renewal 31.8.39). Regn cld 1.12.46 at census. Stored Woodford during war; by road to Barton 5.51 and removed 10.52.

622 Avro 626 Trainer Regd **G-ABYM** [CofR 3867] 22.7.32 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3541 issued 24.8.32. Operated by William Durant Campbell (son of owner of General Motors, USA) & Flt Lt Ralph Patrick Philip Pope (of AST) in Oases Circuit Rally 12.33. CofA lapsed 17.8.38. Regn cld 31.12.38 at census.

- 623 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ABZF** [CofR 3905] 9.32 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3600 issued 30.9.32. Regd [CofR 4355] 25.4.33 to Walter Retlaw Westhead, London EC2 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 5543] 14.1.35 to Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Speke. Crashed Liverpool 10.6.36. Regn cld 12.36 as wfu.
- 624 Avro 621 Tutor Regd **G-ABZP** [CofR 3915] 9.32 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3634 issued 3.11.32. Operated by National Aviation Day Displays on South African tour 11/32-.33. Operated on National Aviation Day tour 4.34-10.34. Regd [CofR 5737] 28.3.35 to National Aviation Displays Ltd, Ford; op on tour 4.35-10.35. Regd (CofR 7943) 17.6.37 to North Eastern Airways Ltd, Croydon/Doncaster. Regd [CofR 8650] 21.7.38 to Doncaster Aero Club Ltd, Doncaster. Cld 11.8.39 & regd 26.8.39 to The Portsmouth, Southsea & Isle of Wight Aviation Ltd, Portsmouth. CofA lapsed 13.7.39. Regn cld 5.11.45 at census.
- 625 Avro 621 Tutor Regd **G-ABZR** [CofR 3916] 26.9.32 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3635 issued 3.11.32. Operated by National Aviation Day Displays on South Africa tour wef 11.32. Crashed Cape Town 17.2.33; Harold Lawson killed. Regn cld 10.33 as wfu.
- 626 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACAY** [CofR 4039] 11.32 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Ff 5.33. CofA 3926 issued 1.6.33. Regd [CofR 4351] 25.4.33 to Walter Retlaw Westhead, London EC2 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 4502] 11.5.33 to Halford Constant, London EC3 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 6049] 8.7.35 to Brian Allen Aviation Ltd, Croydon. For sale 12.35. Operated 6.36 & regd [CofR 7615] 22.1.37 to Southend Flying Club Ltd, Rochford. CofA lapsed 11.8.39; probably at Gravesend on overhaul; ferry permit Gravesend to Rochford 22.2.40. Initially stored Middleton Garage, Southend; to Westborough Road, Westcliff .40. Roaded to Newmarket c.41/42. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.
- 627 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACCH** [CofR 4076] 6.2.33 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3749 issued 27.3.33. CofA lapsed 18.4.40. To ATC unit 14.11.41. Regn cld 4.3.42 as wfu.
- 628 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACCI** [CofR 4077] 6.2.33 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3750 issued 27.3.33. Crashed Hatfield 18.9.34; repaired. CofA lapsed 31.5.41. To instructional airframe **2945M** at 1431 ATC Squadron, Senior School, New Biggin-by-Sea. Regn cld 25.7.41 as wfu.
- 629 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACCJ** [CofR 4078] 6.2.33 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3751 issued 3.4.33. CofA lapsed 7.1.41. To instructional airframe **2946M** at 1084 ATC Squadron, King Edward VI Grammar School, Market Harborough. Regn cld 25.7.41 as wfu.
- 630 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACCK** [CofR 4079] 6.2.33 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3752 issued 3.4.33. CofA lapsed 3.6.41. To instructional airframe **2952M** at 473 ATC Squadron, Eledra House, Church St, West Hartlepool. Regn cld 31.8.41 as wfu.
- 631 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACCL** [CofR 4080] 6.2.33 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3753 issued 6.4.33. CofA lapsed 11.1.40. Regn cld 4.3.42 as wfu.
- 632 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACCM** [CofR 4081] 6.2.33 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3754 issued 22.4.33. Crashed Purfleet, Essex 18.4.36. Regn cld 1.37 as wfu.
- 633 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACCN** [CofR 4082] 6.2.33 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 3755 issued 25.4.33. CofA lapsed 22.9.41. To instructional airframe **2939M** at 392 ATC Squadron, Newmarket. Regn cld 23.7.41 as wfu.
- 634 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 3826 issued 20.3.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCA** [CofR 53] 8.5.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.
- 635 Avro 637 CofA 3914 issued 24.5.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCH** [CofR 60] 2.8.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.
- 636 Avro 637 CofA 3918 issued 25.5.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCI** [CofR 61] 11.8.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.
- 637 Avro 637 CofA 3904 issued 15.5.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCE** [CofR 57] 15.7.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.10.33.
- 638 Avro 621 Tutor To **SAAF 701**.
- 639 Avro 639 Cabin Cadet Regd **G-ACGA** [CofR 4310] 12.4.33 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. No CofA issued. Flown as **K-14**. Regn cld 9.36 as wfu.
- 640 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-ACFH** [CofR 4265] 18.3.33 to The Scottish Motor Traction Co Ltd, Turnhouse (later based Macmerry 6.34; then Renfrew). CofA 3883 issued 28.4.33. CofA lapsed 27.4.34. Probably sold 7.35 to Utility Airways Ltd, Hooton Park (but not regd). Regn cld 1.38 (at 1937 census) as sold. Regd 15.6.39 to John Lloyd Bebb, Aberystwyth; for operation by Supreme Air Services Ltd (based Hooton Park). CofA renewed 28.7.39. Dbf Hooton Park 8.7.40. Regn cld 12.11.45 at census.
- 641 Avro 621 Tutor To **SAAF 702**.
- 642 Avro 642/2m [2xAS Jaguar VID] Regd **G-ACFV** [CofR 4302] 4.33 to Midland & Scottish Air Ferries Ltd, Renfrew; named "Marchioness of Londonderry". CofA 4159 issued 29.1.34; deld 5.4.34. Badly damaged Cerrig-y-Druidion, nr Corwen, Merioneth 4.6.34; rebuilt. Owner ceased trading 30.9.34 & stored Renfrew. Sold by Brian Allen Aviation Ltd 5.35 & regd [CofR 5921] 29.5.35 to Commercial Air Hire Ltd, Croydon; operated by associate Air Dispatch Ltd. Operated 17.8.35-31.8.35 by Jersey Airways Ltd. CofA lapsed 27.5.36. Regn cld 6.36 as sold abroad. Regd **VH-UXD** [CofR 606] 28.9.36 to WR Carpenter & Co Ltd, Wau, NG. Regd 19.3.37 to Mandated Airlines Ltd, Salamaua, NG. Destroyed by Japanese strafing 21.1.42. Regn cld 11.3.42.
- 643 Avro 626 Seaplane Regd **G-ACFZ** [CofR 4309] 12.4.33 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3935 issued 12.6.33. To Norway 3.34 for demonstration to Norwegian Army (Haerens Flygevåpen) without floats at Kongsvinger. Then put on floats at Grönlikaia (Oslo) and flown by Horten at Östby 7 April 1934 for Norwegian Navy and tested thoroughly between April and May 8th, when it was returned to Britain. CofA lapsed 11.6.34. To Brazilian Air Force. Regn cld 9.36 as sold abroad.
- 644 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-ACFS** [CofR 4299] 12.4.33 to The Scottish Motor Traction Co Ltd, Turnhouse; Macmerry wef 6.34. CofA 3894 issued 18.5.33. CofA lapsed 17.5.34. Regn cld as sold 31.12.34 (at census) but restored 2Q.35 to same owner. Reported as sold 7.35 to Utility Airways Ltd (but not regd). Regn cld 1Q.38 as sold. Regd 22.3.39 to Utility Airways Ltd, Hooton Park. CofA renewed 28.3.39. CofA lapsed 27.3.40. Dbf Hooton Park 8.7.40. Regn cld 8.7.40 as wfu.
- 645 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-ACFT** [CofR 4300] 12.4.33 to The Scottish Motor Traction Co Ltd, Turnhouse; to Macmerry wef 6.34. CofA 3895 issued 18.5.33. Regd [CofR 5952] 6.6.35 to Aircraft Facilities Ltd (a

- finance company); operated by Utility Airways Ltd, Hooton Park. Regd [CofR 7587] 9.1.37 to Altigraph Ltd, Hooton Park. CofA lapsed 29.6.40. Dbf Hooton Park 8.7.40. Regn cld 8.7.40 as wfu.
- 646 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-ACFU** [CofR 4301] 12.4.33 to The Scottish Motor Traction Co Ltd, Turnhouse; macmerry wef 6.34. CofA 3896 issued 18.5.33. Regd [CofR 5746] 29.3.35 to Capt Thomas Campbell Black, London NW8; operated Jubilee Air Displays 4.35-8.35. CofA lapsed 11.4.36 (but reportedly operated with CWA Scott's Flying Display 4.36-9.36). Regd [CofR 7720] 1.3.37 to John Ellis Munro Williams, Leeds (based Hayling Island, but presumed used for itinerant joy-riding). CofA renewed 27.5.37. Crashed Leigh, Lancs 2.8.37; repaired. Crashed Crawcott, nr Buckingham 18.10.37. Regn cld 15.8.45 by Secretary of State.
- 647 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-ACFX** [CofR 4307] 12.4.33 to Midland & Scottish Air Ferries Ltd, Renfrew. CofA 3897 issued 23.6.33. Company ceased trading 30.9.34 but Cof renewed (so presumed leased out). Regn cld 1.36 as sold abroad; CofA renewed 9.3.36. Regd **VR-RAJ** to Perak Flying Club.
- 648 Avro 626 Tutor Regd **G-ACFW** [CofR 4303] 5.4.33 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford (retained as demonstrator). CofA 3847 issued 12.10.33. CofA lapsed 1.7.38. Sold (but not regd) to Lancashire Aero Club, Woodford. Stored Woodford during WWII. Regn cld 26.2.46 as wfu. Roaded to Barton 5.51; remains stored (10.51).
- 649 Avro 616 Sports Avian IVM Regd **G-ACGV** [CofR 4369] 12.5.33 to Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton. CofA 3932 issued 8.6.33. Regd [CofR 7139] 19.6.36 to Dr John William Alexander Hunter, Manchester (based Barton). Regn cld 25.8.40 as sold. To instructional airframe **2235M** 5.10.40 at 7 SoffTT Staverton.
- 650 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACGY** [CofR 4372] 5.33 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aero Club, Woodford. CofA 3929 issued 16.6.33; presented to club by Lord Wakefield 17.6.33. Sold 5.37 & regd [CofR 8047] 11.8.37 to Loftus Claude Moller Le Champion, Clifton, nr Rugby; but operated by East Midlands Flying Club, Bishops Tachbrook. Bequeathed to Club on owner's death 21.9.38. Regn cld 1.1.39 at census but CofA renewed 3.1.39. Regd **CR-AAS** 2.39.
- 651 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACHN** [CofR 4387] 1.6.33 to Airwork Ltd; operated by Airwork School of Flying, Heston. CofA 3948 issued 21.6.33. Regd [CofR 8912] 29.11.38 to Airwork Flying Club Ltd, Heston, later Denham. CofA lapsed 21.2.40; stored Denham [12.39] but at Heston [6.41]. Regn cld 5.11.45 at census.
- 652 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACHO** [CofR 4388] 1.6.33 to Airwork Ltd; operated by Airwork School of Flying, Heston. CofA 3957 issued 20.6.33. Fitted with Gipsy Major engine .36. Regd [CofR 8913] 29.11.38 to Airwork Flying Club Ltd, Heston, later Denham. CofA lapsed 31.3.40 (stored Denham 12.39). Ferry permit HE74 issued to Airwork Ltd 23.5.40 for flight Heston to Denham. Regn cld 10.6.41 as sold.
- 653 Avro 638 Club Cadet (AS Genet Major) Regd **G-ACHP** [CofR 4389] 1.6.33 to Airwork Ltd; operated by Airwork School of Flying, Heston. CofA 3956 issued 20.6.33; dd 21.6.33. Fitted (by Airwork) with Gipsy Major. Regd [CofR 8914] 29.11.38 to Airwork Flying Club Ltd, Heston. Crashed Park Road, Harmondsworth 23.4.39; repaired but CofA not renewed. To Airwork Ltd, Renfrew [4.40] and airtested there 11.4.40. CofA renewed 31.5.40 & lapsed 30.5.41. Regn cld 24.8.42 by Secretary of State. Impressed as **HM570** 31.7.42. Op by Saunders-Roe Ltd on communications duties. Soc 1.1.45 as scrap. Regd **G-ACHP** 17.6.46 to Saunders-Roe Ltd, East Cowes. CofA renewed 21.6.46. CofA lapsed 20.6.47. CofA renewed 29.5.48 but regn cld/sold 1.6.48 (and not re-regd but hangared White Waltham). CofA lapsed 28.5.49. Seized by West London Aero Services for £74 unpaid hangarage and sold to The Vintage Aeroplane Club for £75. Displayed at RAeS Garden Party, White Waltham 6.5.51. On overhaul (late 51) by Personal Plane Services, White Waltham (further cost of £75). Regd 7.4.52 to David Frederick Ogilvy, Hugh Edward Scrope & Mrs Edna Mabel Bianchi, t/a The Vintage Aeroplane Club, White Waltham (to Denham 1.11.52). CofA renewed 28.4.52. Crashed following take-off in squall Grove Wood, Tilehouse Lane, Denham 1.1.56; pilot Jock Ogilvie. Regn cld 9.5.56 as wfu. Remains to ATC HQ at West Drayton [extant .62].
- 654 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACHW** [CofR 4395] 6.33 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aero Club, Woodford; not delivered. Regd [CofR 4584] 5.7.33 to Samuel Peregrine Tyzack & Ethel Doreen Tyzack, Towcester (based Sywell); Ethel Tyzack subsequently became Mrs Ethel Venten. CofA 3931 issued 3.8.33. Regd [CofR 8942] 9.12.38 to Southend-on-Sea Flying Services Ltd, Southend. CofA lapsed 27.1.40. Stored Middleton Garage, Southend during WWII; moved to Westborough Road, Westcliff '40; to Newmarket c.41/42. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.
- 655 Avro 640 Club Cadet 3-seater Regd **G-ACHY** [CofR 4397] 12.6.33 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 3933 prepared but not issued. Aircraft not completed. Regn cld 9.36 as wfu.
- 656 Avro 616 Avian IVM Regd **G-ACIF** [CofR 4404] 3.7.33 to Merseyside Aero & Sports Co Ltd, t/a Liverpool & District Aero Club, Hooton. CofA 3970 issued 29.7.33. Crashed Holywell, Flintshire 28.4.35; repaired. Regd [CofR 7363] 21.9.36 to Joe Allen, Maidenhead (based Woodley). Regd [CofR 8145] 18.10.37 to Charles David Walkington, Doncaster (based Jos, Nigeria). CofA lapsed 13.2.38; renewed 28.8.39. CofA lapsed 27.8.40. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census.
- 657 Avro 638 Club Cadet [regd as Avro 643 Club Cadet] Regd **G-ACIH** [CofR 4406] 7.33 to Midland & Scottish Air Ferries Ltd, Renfrew. CofA 3977 issued 8.3.34. Gifted 20.6.34 by John Sword (of MSAF) to Lord Londonderry at Heston. Regd [CofR 5405] 23.10.34 to Sir Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, The Marquess of Londonderry, Hendon/Newtownards. Operated wef 6.36 by The North of Ireland Aero Club, Newtownards. Regd [CofR 7773] 22.3.37 to The North of Ireland Aero Club Ltd, Newtownards. CofA lapsed 29.2.40. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census. Regd 4.6.48 (back) to The North of Ireland Aero Club Ltd, Newtownards. CofA not renewed. Regn cld 12.6.48 as sold abroad Ireland (not regd). Regd 28.7.48 to Michael Marron, Dundalk, Co Louth; remained in store Newtownards (dismantled); named "Heart-Ache" (still present 3.57). Regn cld 1.10.60 as sold abroad Ireland. By road 15.10.60 from Carrickfergus, Co Monaghan to Collinstown. Regd **EI-ALU** 14.3.61 to MP Cahill (of Iona National Airways), Dublin & stored in Iona National hangar. To Brittas Bay, Co Wicklow for rebuild [.99].
- 658 Cierva C.30P Regd **G-ACIM** [CofR 4411] 20.7.33 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4121 issued 21.12.33. Regn cld 3.34 as sold. To French Air Ministry/Liore et Olivier; dd Marignane 18.2.34 (or 5.1.34). Toc by Marine 10.3.34. Destroyed in crash nr Le LV Pirel 26.7.34.
- 659 Cierva C.30P Regd **G-ACIN** [CofR 4412] 20.7.33 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth; used as demonstrator. CofA 4129 issued 2.1.34. On 8.5.34, flew (with mail) Hanworth-Windsor-Hendon-Hanworth over route of First UK Aerial Post, flown by R Brie & passenger John S Davis "by permission of PMG". CofA lapsed 12.12.36. Regn cld 31.12.38 as wfu at census.

660 Cierva C.30P Regd **G-ACIO** [CofR 4413] 20.7.33 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4130 issued 2.1.34. Demonstrated San Javier Naval Air Base, Spain 1.3.34. Regn cld 12.37 as wfu.

661 Avro 638 Cadet Special (fitted with inverted Hermes) Flown as **K-11**. Regd **G-ACIL** [CofR 4410] 10.7.33 to Douglas Keith Fairweather, Renfrew (and home strip at Whitecraigs, Glasgow). CofA 3983 issued 14.7.33. Regd [CofR 5292] 2.8.34 to Southend-on-Sea Flying Services Ltd, Rochford. Regd [CofR 6244] 27.8.35 to Southend Flying Club Ltd, Southend. Crashed Thundersley, Essex 22.12.35. Regn cld 9.36 as wfu.

662 Avro 637 CofA 4076 issued 2.11.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To Kwangsi AF.

663 Avro 637 CofA 4079 issued 6.11.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To Kwangsi AF.

664 Avro 637 CofA 4080 issued 6.11.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To Kwangsi AF

665 Avro 637 CofA 4151 issued 15.1.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCP** (CofR 68) 7.3.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 28.11.34.

666 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-ACJX** [CofR 4446] 4.9.33 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. CofA 4016 issued 14.10.33. CofA lapsed 13.10.34. Regn cld 11.34 as wfu.

667 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACJZ** [CofR 4448] 9.33 to Sydney Lewis Turner, Croydon. CofA 4015 issued 12.9.33. Regd [CofR 6245] 27.8.35 to Southend Flying Club Ltd, Southend. CofA lapsed 15.11.39. Stored Middleton Garage, Southend in WWII; to Westborough Road, Westcliff [.40]; to Newmarket [.41/42]. Regn cld 1.12.46.

668 Avro 626 CofA 4041 issued 11.10.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J300**.

669 Avro 626 CofA 4051 issued 19.10.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J301**.

670 Avro 626 CofA 4052 issued 21.10.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J302**.

671 Avro 626 CofA 4053 issued 24.10.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J303**.

672 Avro 626 CofA 4054 issued 28.10.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J304**.

673 Avro 626 CofA 4055 issued 2.11.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J305**.

674 Avro 626 CofA 4089 issued 13.11.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J306**.

675 Avro 626 CofA 4071 issued 9.11.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J307**.

676 Avro 626 CofA 4056 issued 10.11.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J308**.

677 Avro 626 CofA 4057 issued 10.11.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J309**.

678 Avro 631 Cadet CofA 4126 issued 27.12.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To China.

679 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-ACLU** [CofR 4724] 11.33 to Sir Alan John Cobham, Ford. CofA 4250 issued 11.4.34; operated by National Aviation Day Displays 4.34-9.34 as one of the "Three Aces" formation team (painted red). Regd [CofR 5755] 2.4.35 to National Aviation Displays Ltd, Ford; operated on circus 4.35-9.35. Deld 31.12.35 & regd [CofR 6820] 12.3.36 to CWA Scotts Flying Display Ltd, Croydon; on circus tour until company went into receivership 23.9.36. Regd [CofR 7542] 22.12.36 to Albert Harris (c/o Herts & Essex Aero Club, Broxbourne), (based Heston). CofA lapsed 17.2.39. Regn cld 8.4.39 as sold.

680 Avro 626 CofA 4087 issued 16.11.33 to Egyptian Army AF **J310**.

681 Avro 637 CofA 4116 issued 15.12.33 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. To Kwangsi AF.

682 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACMG** [CofR 4736] 21.11.33 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aero Club, Woodford. CofA 4091 issued 3.1.34. Crashed Adlington, Cheshire 2.12.34; repaired. CofA lapsed 13.2.40. Stored at Woodford during WWII. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State at census. Roaded Woodford to Barton 5.51; still stored (10.51); reportedly departed Barton 10.52.

683 Avro 631 Cadet CofA 4136 issued 6.1.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCL** (CofR 64) 19.2.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 30.7.34.

684 Avro 631 Cadet CofA 4137 issued 8.1.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCM** (CofR 65) 19.2.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 12.11.42 [unconfirmed].

685 Avro 631 Cadet CofA 4138 issued 8.1.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCN** (CofR 66) 19.2.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 25.5.42 [unconfirmed].

686 Avro 639 Cabin Cadet Regd **G-ACMD** [CofR 4733] 22.11.33 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. No CofA issued and aircraft not completed. Regn cld 2.34 as wfu. Reallocated below.

686' Avro 638 Club Cadet (AS Genet Major) Regd **G-ACNY** [CofR 4875] 2.34 to Sir Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, The Most Hon The Marquess of Londonderry, Heston/Newtownards. CofA 4224 issued 24.3.34; deld 28.3.34. Crashed on landing Heston 7.6.34; repaired. Regd [CofR 5836] 25.4.35 to Airwork Ltd, Heston; operated by Airwork School of Flying branch at Newtownards (branch closed 1.1.36, returned to Heston). Regd [CofR 8911] 29.11.38 to Airwork Flying Club Ltd, Heston. CofA lapsed 19.5.40. Ferry permit HE74 issued to Airwork Ltd 23.5.40 for flight Heston to Denham. Regn cld 10.6.41 as sold.

687 Avro 626 To Irish Air Corps **A.10**.

688 Avro 626 To Irish Air Corps **A.11**.

689 Avro 626 To Irish Air Corps **A.12**.

690 Avro 626 To Irish Air Corps **A.13**.

691 Avro 641 Commodore Regd **G-ACNT** [CofR 4860] 2.34 to Walter Retlaw Westhead, London EC2 (based Heston). CofA 4298 issued 18.5.34. Regd [CofR 5830] 24.4.35 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Crashed Speke 8.10.36. Regn cld 28.9.39 as wfu. Remains reported at Woodford .50.

692 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACNE** [CofR 4759] 30.1.34 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 4168 issued 9.3.34. Crashed on take-off Hamble 10.7.40. Regn cld 4.3.42 as wfu.

693 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACNF** [CofR 4760] 30.1.34 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 4169 issued 12.3.34. CofA lapsed 9.4.41. Regn cld 31.8.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe 2953M at 273 ATC Squadron, Oldershaw Grammar School, Town Hall, Wallasey.

694

695 Avro 626 To Egyptian Army AF **J311**.

696 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-ACPB** [CofR 4930] 3.34 to Sir Alan John Cobham, Ford. CofA 4251 issued 11.4.34; operated by National Aviation Day Displays 4.34-9.34 as part of "Three Aces" formation team (painted white). Regd [CofR 5753] 2.4.35 to National Aviation Displays Ltd, Ford. Deld 31.12.35 & regd [CofR 6822] 12.3.36 to CWA Scotts Flying Display Ltd, Croydon; into receivership 23.9.36. Regd [CofR 7649] 8.2.37 to John Lloyd Bebb, East Sheen (based Hanworth), later Aberystwyth .37 (based Hooton). CofA lapsed 27.3.40. Dbf Hooton 8.7.40. Regn cld 12.11.45 at census.



- 697 Avro 640 Cadet Three-seater Regd **G-AC0Z** [CofR 4928] 3.34 to Sir Alan John Cobham, Ford. CofA 4252 issued 11.4.34; operated by National Aviation Day Displays 4.34-9.34 as part of "Three Aces" formation team (painted blue). Regd [CofR 5754] 2.4.35 to National Aviation Displays Ltd, Ford. Deld 31.12.35 & regd [CofR 6821] 12.3.36 to CWA Scotts Flying Display Ltd, Croydon; into receivership 23.9.36. CofA lapsed 5.4.37. Regn cld undated.
- 698 Avro 652 Regd **G-ACRM** [CofR 5005] 2.5.34 to Imperial Airways Ltd, Croydon; named "Avalon". Ff 7.1.35. CofA 4707 issued 28.2.35; deld 11.3.35. Withdrawn due to unsatisfactory control & stability 10.35; to Avro for mass balancing of rudder & tailplane changes; returned to Croydon 11.2.36 & stored. CofA lapsed 27.2.36; renewed 1.5.37. U/c collapsed on landing Le Touquet 30.7.37; repaired. Wheels-up landing Croydon 8.9.37; repaired. Sold 30.6.38; deld 7.7.38 & regd [CofR 8635] 16.7.38 to Air Service Training Ltd; op by 3 ERFTS, Hamble. To 11 Air Observers Navigation School, Hamble 20.11.39. CofA lapsed 6.10.40. Regn cld 14.2.41 by Secretary of State. Impressed as **DG655** 29.3.41 & to 1 School of Photography, Farnborough. To RNAS Lee-on-Solent 9.7.41 & op by 811 Squadron. Soc 21.5.42.
- 699 Avro 652 Regd **G-ACRN** [CofR 5006] 2.5.34 to Imperial Airways Ltd, Croydon; named "Avatar"; renamed "Ava" 4.35. CofA 4708 issued 8.3.35; deld 11.3.35. Withdrawn due to unsatisfactory control & stability 10.35; to Avro for mass balancing of rudder & tailplane changes; returned to Croydon & stored. Deld 30.9.36 & regd [CofR 7449] 12.11.36 to Air Pilots Training Ltd, Hamble. Regd [CofR 8636] 16.7.38 to Air Service Training Ltd; op by 3 ERFTS, Hamble. To 11 Air Observers Navigation School, Hamble 20.11.39. Regn cld 14.2.41 by Secretary of State. Impressed as **DG656** 29.3.41 & to 1 School of Photography, Farnborough. To RNAS Lee-on-Solent 9.7.41 & op by 811 Squadron. Damaged when struck by Chesapeake AL941 on ground at Lee-on-Solent 1.10.41; repaired. To 781 Squadron, Lee-on-Solent 3.42.
- 700 Avro 641 Commodore Regd **G-ACRX** [CofR 5024] 4.5.34 to Jeffrey John Archer Amherst, The Rt Hon The Earl of Amherst, London SW1 (based Heston). CofA 4354 issued 3.7.34; operated by The British Air Navigation Co Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 5862] 8.5.35 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 6271] 3.9.35 to Sqdn Ldr Victor Hubert Tait, RAF Almaza, Cairo. CofA lapsed 21.8.36. Regn cld 12.36 as sold abroad. Regd **SU-AAS** .36 (possibly to same owner). To Egyptian Govt.
- 701 Avro 631 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACRY** [CofR 5025] 4.5.34 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 4279 issued 22.5.34. Crashed in Solent off Hillhead, Hants 4.6.34. Regn cld 6.34 as wfu.
- 702 Avro 631 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACRZ** [CofR 5026] 4.5.34 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 4280 issued 22.5.34. CofA lapsed 12.7.40. Regn cld 10.2.42 as wfu. Impressed as **2962M** and issued to 696 ATC Squadron, Marling School, Great Allenbury, Stroud, Glos; collected 12.1.42.
- 703 Avro 626 To Lithuanian AF.
- 704 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACTB** [CofR 5080 or 5081] 5.34 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. CofA 4300 issued 1.6.34. Crashed Lydd 28.4.35; repaired. Regd (CofR 6246) 27.8.35 to Southend Flying Club Ltd, Southend. CofA lapsed 10.3.40. To Middleton Garage, Southend .39 for storage; to Westborough Road, Westcliff .40 and to Newmarket .41/42. Regn cld 1.12.46 at census by Secretary of State.
- 705 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACUI** [CofR 5145] 12.6.34 to The Hon Arthur Ernest Guinness, London SW1 (based Heston). CofA 4410 issued 27.7.34. Regd [CofR 6205] 14.8.35 to Basil Sheridan Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, The 4<sup>th</sup> Marquess of Dufferin & Ava (who had married Hon AE Guinness's daughter), Clandeboye, NI [based Newtownards]. Cld 14.2.39 & regd 27.2.39 to Autogiro Flying Club Ltd, Hanworth. CofA lapsed 10.10.39. Regn cld 7.11.45 at census as taken over by AM. Impressed as **HM581** 2.9.42. Regd **G-AHTZ** (CofR 10345) 11.6.46 to Essex Aero Ltd, Gravesend. CofA 7906 issued 12.2.47. Badly damaged when overturned on landing Knokke-Le Zoute Aerodrome, nr Blankenberge 7.7.47; repaired. Regd 30.6.49 to Rota Towels Ltd (HJ Barnes), Birmingham (based Elmdon). Crashed/dbf Elmdon 4.3.58; pilot G Jillings badly injured. Regn cld 15.7.58 as wfu.
- 706 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACVC** [CofR 5179] 26.6.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4413 issued 27.7.34. Regn cld 8.34 as sold. Possibly the unidentified C.30A purchased by Gonzalez Byass to publicise its sherries and no Spanish regn known; later operated by Spanish Republicans
- 707 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACVX** [CofR 5231] 13.7.34 to The Hon Mildred Mary Bruce, Cobham (based Hanworth). CofA 4484 issued 2.10.34. Owner departed Lypnye 25.11.34 en route Capetown but C.30A forced landed and badly damaged Courbessac, nr Nimes, France in gales 27.11.34. Returned to UK for repairs and flight abandoned. Regd [CofR 7324] 4.9.36 to Redhill Flying Club Ltd, Redhill. Regn cld 9.37 as sold abroad. Regd **PH-ASA** (CofR 295) 9.10.37 to NV Autogiro Import. Crashed Oostwold 25.5.38. Regn cld 9.11.40. Returned to Ciervas at Hanworth and despite not being regd, its UK CofA renewed 4.8.38. CofA lapsed 19.8.39.
- 708 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWF** [CofR 5245] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4415 issued 31.7.34. CofA lapsed 30.7.35. Used for experimental trials [35-37] with jump take-off rotor. Mod to mk III 3.36. Mod to mk.IV 12.36. Mod to mk.V 1.38. Mod to C.30J 3.38. Regn cld 7.11.45 at census by Secretary of State as impressed by AM. Impressed as **DR624**. Regd **G-AHMI** to Fairey Aviation Ltd. CofA 7907 issued 11.7.46. CofA lapsed 10.7.47.
- 709 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWG** [CofR 5246] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4429 issued 12.9.34. Regn cld 9.34 as sold. Regd **F-AOHY** (CofR 4755) 1.7.36 to Etablissements Liore & Olivier, Paris.
- 710 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWH** [CofR 5247] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4430 issued 26.9.34. Test flown on Italian cruiser "Fiume" .35. CofA lapsed 11.11.38. Regn cld 7.11.45 at census – as impressed by Air Ministry. Impressed as **DR623**. Regd **G-AHLE** (CofR 10152) 26.4.46 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Southampton. CofA 7905 issued 22.6.46. CofA lapsed 21.6.47. Regn cld 12.1.50 as wfu.
- 711 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWI** [CofR 5248] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4418 issued 20.8.34. Regn cld 9.34 as sold. Regd **F-AOIO** (CofR 4401) 8.10.35 to Club de l'Autogire de France, Neuilly-sur-Seine. Regd 7.37 to Louis Tampier, Flers de l'Orne. Destroyed 6.38.
- 712 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWJ** [CofR 5249] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4431 issued 4.9.34. Regn cld 9.34 as sold. Regd **PH-HHH** [CofR 218] 18.1.35 to NV Autogiro Import, Rotterdam [based Waalhaven]. Returned to Ciervas at Hanworth .38 but not regd; UK CofA renewed 23.11.38 & 9.8.39. CofA lapsed 8.8.40. Impressed as **AP508**.
- 713 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWK** [CofR 5250] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4432 issued 3.11.34. Regn cld 11.34 as sold abroad. Regd **D-EKOM**.
- 714 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWL** [CofR 5251] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4433 issued 16.11.34. Regd cld 11.34 as sold. Regd **D-EKOP**. Crashed Alsfeld 7.35.

- 715 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWM** [CofR 5252] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Regd [CofR 5622] 18.2.35 to Albert Batchelor, Broadstairs; op by Ramsgate Flying Club, Ramsgate. CofA 4434 issued 17.4.35. Club taken over 4.36 by Straight Corporation and club reformed as Thanet Aero Club. CofA lapsed 23.7.37. Cld 20.1.39 & regd 28.1.39 to Thanet Aero Club Ltd, Ramsgate. Cld 26.6.39 & regd 1.7.39 to Autogiro Flying Club Ltd, Hanworth. CofA renewed 14.7.39. Cld & regd 28.3.40 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 1.6.40 as sold. Impressed as **AP506**. To 5 Radio School, Duxford. To74(S) Wing, Duxford 2.41. To 1448 Flt 2.42. To 529 Sqdn 6.43; coded 'KX-A'. To 5 MU Kemble 6.45. Sold 24.5.46 to HR Philip. Regn **G-AHMK** allotted 5.46; NTU. Regd **G-ACWM** 22.7.46 to Horace Reginald Philip, Herne Bay. Cld 1.9.48 & regd 20.10.48 to Percy Leonard Chadwick of Ray Electricals Ltd, Folkestone. CofA not renewed; stored Canterbury. Regn cld 17.3.59 as wfu. Sold .53 to D Butcher; stored Shoreham (unconfirmed). Sold by Chadwick .64 to Kenneth Ball (of Autobooks Ltd), 4 Eastfield Crescent, Brighton for rebuild. For sale 6.65 (by Ball) in "rough condition" as restoration project. To Staverton [8.65] for rebuild by Glos-Air for a Spanish museum. Damaged by fire while at Staverton. "Rediscovered" early 80s in rafters of private garage near Tewkesbury. Sold .83 to Elfan ap Rees; remains on display in International Helicopter Museum, Weston-super-Mare.
- 716 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWN** [CofR 5253] 24.7.34 to Austin Dobson, Haslemere (based Hanworth/Fernhurst, Haslemere). CofA 4435 issued 12.11.34. Regn cld 2.37 as sold. Regd **R340** 13.7.37 to Juan Reges Ayma, Buenos Aires (quoting 4435 as c/n). Fitted with Genet Major #9899. Regd **LV-CEA** 1 7.38 to same owner. Regd **LV-FBL** 22.12.49. Sold 12.67 & regd 8.1.69 to Comando General de Fuerza Aerea for display in Museon Nacional de Aeronautica, Buenos Aires/Moron Museum.
- 717 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWO** [CofR 5254] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4436 issued 21.12.34. Demonstrated Brussels 19-20.2.35. Cld 14.2.39 & regd 27.2.39 to Autogiro Flying Club Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 12.12.39 as sold. Impressed as **V1187**. Sold 9.5.46 to Southern Aircraft (Gatwick) Ltd. Regd **G-ACWO** 30.5.46 to Southern Aircraft (Gatwick) Ltd, Gatwick. CofA not renewed. Regn cld 29.4.48 as sold abroad. Reported as sold to Belgium as spares for OO-ADK; also reported as sold .49 to Sweden as spares for SE-AZA.
- 718 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACTX** [CofR 5125] 11.6.34 to Airwork Ltd, operated by Airwork School of Flying, Newtownards; named "Finian the White" 8.34. CofA 4328 issued 27.6.34. Regd [CofR 7197] 20.7.36 to Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, The Most Hon The Marquess of Londonderry, Newtownards. Regd [CofR 8223] 15.11.37 to Asa Foster Lingard, Cheltenham (but remained based Newtownards). Regd [CofR 8875] 10.11.38 (back) to The Marquess of Londonderry, Newtownards. Cld 12.5.39 & regd 16.5.39 to Southend-on-Sea Flying Services Ltd, Southend. Permit issued to fly Gravesend to Southend 22.2.40. Stored Middleton Garage, Southend; moved to Westborough Road, Westcliff .40; to Newmarket 41/42. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State.
- 719 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACTY** [CofR 5126] 11.6.34 to Airwork Ltd; op Airwork School of Flying, Heston. CofA 4329 issued 27.6.34 [date unconfirmed; alternatively, not issued because construction not completed]. Regn cld 3.6.36 as sold (but also shown as wfu).
- 720 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ACTZ** [CofR 5127] 11.6.34 to Airwork Ltd; op Airwork School of Flying, Heston. CofA 4330 issued 14.7.34. Fitted with Gipsy Major engine .36; probably resulting in CofA renewal 2.7.36. CofA lapsed 1.7.37; renewed 15.12.38. Cld 3.12.38 & regd 19.1.39 to Airwork Flying Club Ltd, Heston. CofA lapsed 14.12.39. Ferry permit HE74 issued to Airwork Ltd 23.5.40 for flight Heston to Denham. Regn cld 20.2.41 as sold. Regd **VR-RAW** (CofR 32) 24.6.41 to Perak Flying Club, Ipoh.
- 721 Avro 641 Commodore Regd **G-ACUA** [CofR 5128] 11.6.34 to Airwork Ltd; op Airwork School of Flying, Heston. CofA 4461 issued 7.8.34. Regn cld 2.35 as wfu. Regd **SU-AAU** .36.
- 722 Avro 641 Commodore Regd **G-ACUG** [CofR 5143] 14.6.34 to Major John Edward Durrant Shaw, Kirbymoorside. CofA 4517 issued 26.9.34. CofA lapsed 23.4.40. Regn cld 15.2.41 by Secretary of State. Impressed as **DJ710**. Stalled on approach and crashed White Waltham 10.8.41; pilot 2<sup>nd</sup> Officer Henry Edward Taylor died of injuries.
- 723 Avro 660 4/6 seater monoplane Regd **G-ACUN** [CofR 5153] 14.6.34 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. No CofA issued and construction abandoned. Regn cld 11.36 as wfu.
- 724 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ACUH** [CofR 5144] 13.6.34 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 4334 issued 10.7.34. Crashed nr Southampton 10.9.34; pilot Kenric Torlesse Murray baled out. Regn cld 9.34 as wfu.
- 725 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACUT** [CofR 5163] 19.6.34 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. CofA 4503 issued 18.9.34. Regd [CofR 6409] 17.10.35 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regd [CofR 6801] 5.3.36 to CWA Scotts Flying Display Ltd, Hanworth. CofA lapsed 7.3.37. Regd [CofR 7794] 25.3.37 to Malcolm & Farquharson Ltd, Heston. Regn cld 12.37 as wfu.
- 726 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACUU** [CofR 5166] 26.6.34 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 4440 issued 14.9.34. CofA lapsed 13.9.35; renewed 3.5.37. Sold 5.38 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd (but not regd at time). CofA lapsed 2.5.38. Regn cld 31.12.38 at census. Stored dismantled. Impressed as **HM580** 2.9.42; rebuilt by 74(S) Wing, Duxford. To 1448 Flight, Halton 9.42; became 529 Squadron 15.6.43. Crashed on landing Thornaby 18.10.43 & w/off. To Cunliffe-Owen Ltd, Eastleigh & repaired. Returned to 529 Squadron 24.1.44. To 5 MU Kemble 28.11.45 for disposal. Sold 23.5.46 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd. Allocated **G-AIXE** 11.46 prior to discovery of correct identity. Regd **G-ACUU** 3.12.46 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Eastleigh. CofA 11507 issued 4.7.47; lapsed 3.7.48. CofA renewed 8.11.49. Cld 21.4.50 & regd 29.4.50 to Guy Spencer Baker, Ludlow (later Welshpool 9.56); named "Billy Boy" (acquired by Baker in exchange for G-AIOC). CofA lapsed 24.4.52. Roaded to Helliwells Ltd, Elmdon early .56 as spares for G-AHTZ (then owned by fellow enthusiast HJ Barnes) but reportedly still owned by Baker [9.56]. CofA renewed 1.5.59 (after G-AHTZ was written off); operated by owner Baker (and probably fellow enthusiast, HJ Barnes of Rota Towels) from Elmdon; CofA lapsed 30.4.60. Stored Elmdon. Roaded ex Elmdon to Staverton 20.3.64 & donated to Skyfame Museum, Staverton. Transferred to Imperial War Museum, Duxford early .78. Repainted as HM580 with yellow body and with top surfaces camouflaged; later repainted with full camouflage and coded "KX-K".
- 727 Avro 631 Cadet To Portuguese Govt 6.34; possibly as **501** for 1934 Arma da Aeronautica trainer evaluation competition.
- 728 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWP** [CofR 5255] 24.7.34 to Ernest Joseph Jobling-Purser, South Hilton, Co Durham (based Woolington). CofA 4437 issued 16.11.34. Regd [CofR 7818] 14.4.37 to James Scott Meikle, Edinburgh & Heathfield, Sussex (based Hanworth). CofA lapsed 16.9.37. Cld 30.1.39 & regd 27.2.39 to Autogiro Flying Club Ltd, Hanworth. CofA renewed 7.3.39. Cld & regd 28.3.40 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 1.6.40

- as sold. Impressed as **AP507**. Sold 5.45 to The Science Museum & stored Sydenham. To RAF Halton late .61 for refurbishment; completed .late .62. Placed on display when new gallery opened 10.7.63; painted as AP507 'KX-P'.
- 729 Avro 641 Commodore Regd **G-ACZB** [CofR 5398] 18.10.34 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. CofA 4441 issued 24.4.35 [but then deleted in favour of CofA 4792 - and also shown as initially allocated to Airwork Ltd]. Regd [CofR 6809] 9.3.36 to Sir WG Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Ltd, Whitley. CofA lapsed 11.6.40. Regn cld 27.8.41 by Secretary of State. Impressed as **HH979**.
- 730 Avro 631 Cadet To Irish Air Corps **C.7** 9.34. Regd **EI-AFO** 8.50 [10.11.50] to RA Clark [ntu]. Regd **EI-AGO** 10.3.54. Regn cld 11.3.66. Regn **G-ACFM** reserved for Ron Souch, Sarisbury Green; ntu. To Sarisbury Green 10.84; stored pending rebuild. To Stan Smith, North Shore, Auckland 5.91. Regd **ZK-AVR** to DH Ellis, Kerikeri. Regd to James Schmidt Investment Trust.
- 731 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWR** [CofR 5256] 24.7.34 to Air Cdre James George Weir, Dalrymple, Ayr (based Dalrymple). CofA 4416 issued 1.8.34. Cld 14.2.39 & regd 27.2.39 to Autogiro Flying Club Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 12.12.39 as sold. Impressed as **V1186**. To 529 Squadron. Crashed into sea 1.5 miles off Worthing 24.10.43; pilot Flt Lt Welsh rescued.
- 732 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWS** [CofR 5257] 24.7.34 to John Howard Moller, Teviothead Lodge, Hawick, Roxburghshire (based Teviothead Lodge). CofA 4419 issued 20.8.34. Moved to Hanworth 11.35. Regd (CofR 7591) 12.1.37 to Robert Henry Van Den Bergh, London W1 (based Hanworth). Regd [CofR 7832] 22.4.37 to Sir Victor Alexander George Anthony Warrender MP, London W1 (based Hanworth). Regd [CofR 8733] 1.9.38 to The Hon John Durival Kemp, Helmsshore, Lancs (based Barton). Cld 15.5.39 & regd 19.5.39 to Autogiro Flying Club Ltd, Hanworth. Cld & regd 28.3.40 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 1.6.40 as sold. Impressed as **AP509**. Regd **G-AHUC** to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd. CofA 7888 issued 11.7.46. Regd **SE-AZA** 17.9.46 to AB Helikopterflyg & Rolf von Bahr, Stockholm; fleet no.5. Regd 11.11.49 to Orebro Bil-och Flygklubb, Orebro. Regd 9.1.51 to H Liljedahl, Gallivare. Regd 20.11.51 to G Forsberg, A Aslund & E Olsson, Sandviken. Regn lapsed 12.1.52. Regn cld 21.2.58.
- 733 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWT** [CofR 5258] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Development acft as C.30S with Salmson 9Nd engine/Ratier propeller. Regn cld 12.34 as sold. CofA 4937 issued 5.7.35. Regd **F-AOLK** (CofR 4754) 1.7.36 to Etablissements Liore & Olivier, Paris.
- 734 Cierva C.30A CofA 4565 issued 3.11.34 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **VR-HCT** (CofR 72) 27.12.34 to The Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Regn cld 19.11.36.
- 735 Cierva C.30A CofA 4411 issued 28.7.34 to Tiedemanns Tobakfabrika. Regd **LN-BAD** [CofR 18] 17.8.34 to Joh H Andresen, Oslo. To Norwegian Army as **99**. Regd **SE-AFI** 26.9.36 to Rolf von Bahr, Stockholm; named "Fifi", fleet no.3. Regd 17.11.45 to AB Helikopterflyg, Stockholm. Regd 11.11.49 to Orebro Bil-och Flygklubb. Crashed Eskilstuna 18.7.51. Remains found in Swedish hangar by Dutch pilot K Oberman; acquired and donated [8.62] to Nationaal Luchtvaart Museum, Schiphol. Later displayed in Aviodome.
- 736 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWU** [CofR 5259] 24.7.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 12.34 as sold abroad. CofA 4438 issued 10.1.35. Regd **HB-MAB** [CofR 409] 17.12.34 to Alpar, Bern. Damaged when tipped up on landing in Germany 7.35. Regn cld 1.38 as wfu.
- 737 Cierva C.30A Ordered 3.34 by Midland & Scottish Air Ferries Ltd, Renfrew for personal use of John Cuthill Sword but not deld due to MSAF having ceased operations. Regd **G-ACXW** [CofR 5338] 5.9.34 to Light Planes [Lancashire] Ltd, t/a Lancashire Aero Club, Woodford (leased for six months). CofA 4439 issued 6.10.34. Wfu after blade failure prior to end of lease. Regn cld 1.36 as sold. Impressed 9.1.41 as **BV999**. Regd **G-ACXW** 8.5.46 to Fairey Aviation Co Ltd, Hayes (based Heston, later White Waltham). UK CofA renewed 11.7.46 but lapsed 10.7.47 and stored White Waltham. Regn cld 9.2.50 as wfu. To Twickenham ATC unit 5.51.  
*Note that G-AIOC [ex K4239] was for a period regd with c/n 737.*
- 738 Cierva C.30A CofA 4591 issued 30.11.34 to Braziltrad Ltda. Regd **PP-TAF**.
- 739 Cierva C.30A CofA 4426 issued 29.8.34 to Bata AS. Regd **OK-ATS** 2.10.34 [CofR 351] to Fa Bata as, Zlin [based Napajedla]. Regd .35 to Zlinska Letecká, Zlin [based Napajedla]. Cx 21.8.37 "virnik".
- 740 Cierva C.30A CofA 4481 issued 17.9.34 to AB Autogiro Agenturen. Regd **SE-AEA** 9.10.34 to AB Autogiro Agenturen, Orebro. Regd 6.7.35 to R von Bahr, Malmo; fleet no.2. Regd 17.11.45 to AB Helikopterflyg & R von Bahr, Stockholm. CofA lapsed 7.8.47. Regn cld 31.12.56. To Tekniska Museet, Stockholm '48.
- 741 Cierva C.30A CofA 4525 issued 28.9.34 to Prince Ghanshyam Singhji. Regd **VT-AFF** [CofR 223] .34 to Tata Sons Ltd, Bombay. Regd (CofR 223/1) 4.9.34 to Prince Ghanshyam Singhji of Limbdi, Kathiawar (based Bombay). Regn cld 16.5.41.
- 742 Cierva C.30A CofA 4573 issued 12.11.34 to Tata Sons Ltd. Regd **VT-AFS** (CofR 232) 4.9.34 to Tata Sons Ltd, Bombay. Regn cld 4.37 [23.1.37?] as pwfu.
- 743 Cierva C.30A CofA 4428 initially allocated to Jacob Mees; but entry cld. Regd **G-ACXG** [CofR 5278] 2.8.34 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford (but based Rotterdam, so presumably operated by Jacob Mees). CofA 4428 issued 19.9.34. Regd [CofR 7169] 8.7.36 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. Regn cld 12.36 as sold abroad. UK CofA renewed 19.5.37. Regd **PH-ARA**. Crashed Waalhaven 6.6.37.
- 744 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACXV** [CofR 5333] 6.9.34 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 4485 issued 3.1.35. Regn cld 12.35 as sold abroad. Regd **OK-IEA** 10.1.35 to Ministerstvo Narodni Obrany [Czech Ministry of Aviation], Letnany, Prague.
- 745 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACYP** [CofR 5372] 25.9.34 to Arthur Thomas Wright, c/o Polish Embassy, London W1 (based Warsaw). Regn cld 10.34 as sold abroad. CofA 4516 issued 30.11.34. To Ministry of Communications, Warsaw. Regd **SP-ANN**.
- 746
- 747
- 748 Cierva C.30A CofA 4568 issued 9.11.34 to Tata Sons Ltd. Regd **VT-AFQ** (CofR 230) 11.8.34 to Tata Sons Ltd, Bombay. Regn cld 4.37 [or 24.1.37] as pwfu.
- 749 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ADKY** [CofR 6018] 29.6.35 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4945 issued 10.7.35. Regn cld 8.35 as sold abroad. Reportedly to **Italy** but untraced.
- 750 Cierva C.30A CofA 5299 issued 4.3.36 to Danish Army [Haerens Flyvetropper] as **M.1**. Captured by German Army at Vaerloose 4.40. Regd **SE-AKW** 26.11.40 to Rolf von Bahr, Stockholm. Crashed in sea off Barseback 15.3.43. Regn cld 26.3.43.
- 751

752 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACWZ** [CofR 5264] 7.34 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4420 issued 31.12.34. Regd [CofR 5599] 7.2.35 to Redhill Flying Club Ltd, Redhill. Operational [5.36] but replaced by G-ACVX 9.36. CofA lapsed 10.1.37. Regn cld 3.38 as wfu.

753 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACXA** [CofR 5265] 4.4.35 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Hanworth. CofA 4421 issued 8.5.35. Regn cld 8.35 as sold abroad. [UK CofA shown as renewed 10.11.37]. Regd **I-CIER** .35. To Italian AF as **MM.30030**. Reverted to **I-CIER** .41. Regd to Vittorio Bonomi, Milan. Wfu .48. To Museo della Scienza.

754 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACXB** [CofR 5266] not taken up. CofA 4422 allotted but not issued.

755 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACXC** [CofR 5267] not taken up. CofA 4423 allotted but not issued.

756 Cierva C.30A CofA 4424 issued 3.8.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd. To Spanish Navy as **EA-SCA**. Test flown 8.9.34 and dd by air to Getafe in 4 days. Based Madrid. To San Javier .35. Badly damaged Barcelona mid/late .35 when rotor broke and acct forced landed. Repaired with new fuselage and rotor & reflowed 1.36. To Getafe Air Base. Wfu on Spanish Civil War.

757 Cierva C.30A CofA 4425 issued 3.8.34 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd. To Spanish Navy as **EA-SCB**. Test flown 8.9.34 and dd by air to Getafe in 4 days. Based Madrid. To San Javier .35. There may be confusion with C.30As c/n 781/782.

758 Avro 643 Cadet Regd **G-ACXJ** [CofR 5294] 3.8.34 to Sqdn Ldr Victor Hubert Tait, OC Egyptian Army Air Corps, Almaza, Cairo. CofA 4497 issued 11.9.34. Regd [CofR 6406] 16.10.35 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 7114] 6.6.36 to John Gordon Crammond, Edenbridge, Kent (based Redhill). Regd [CofR 7165] 6.7.36 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 7466] 18.11.36 to York County Aviation Club Ltd, Sherburn-in-Elmet. Regd [CofR 8187] 3.11.37 to Frank Woodhead, Sheffield (based Leeming & York Aerodrome). Cld 15.3.39 & regd 17.3.39 to Tollerton Aero Club Ltd, t/a Nottingham Flying Club, Tollerton. Forced landed, struck hedge & overturned Dunkirk, Notts 15.6.39. CofA lapsed 23.2.40. Regn cld 7.11.45 at census.

759 Avro 641 Commadore CofA 4542 issued 16.10.34 to Rajah of Vizianagram. Regd **VT-AFN** (CofR 231) 17.8.34 to HH The Rajah Sahib of Vizianagram, Waltiar (based Madras). Regd [CofR 231/2] 4.39 to unknown. Regn cld 6.5.42.

760 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACXR** [CofR 5317] 24.8.34 to Laurence Eustace Venn, London SW (based Hanworth). CofA 4479 issued 15.12.34. CofA lapsed 14.12.35. Regn cld 5.38 as wfu.

761 Avro 626 CofA 4450 issued 4.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J320**.

762 Avro 626 CofA 4451 issued 4.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J321**.

763 Avro 626 CofA 4452 issued 4.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J322**.

764 Avro 626 CofA 4453 issued 4.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J323**.

765 Avro 626 CofA 4454 issued 6.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J324**.

766 Avro 626 CofA 4455 issued 6.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J325**.

767 Avro 626 CofA 4456 issued 10.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J326**.

768 Avro 626 CofA 4457 issued 10.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J327**. Extant 7.45.

769 Avro 626 CofA 4458 issued 11.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J328**.

770 Avro 626 CofA 4459 issued 11.9.34 to Egyptian Army AF **J329**.

771 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACYH** [CofR 5355] 13.9.34 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. CofA 4498 issued 24.1.35. Deld 4.35 & regd [CofR 5855] 4.5.35 to National Aviation Displays Ltd, Ford; flown by RJ Ashley. Regd [CofR 6734] 14.2.36 to Aerial Sites Ltd, London WC1 (based Hanworth). CofA lapsed 20.1.37; stored. Owner changed name 16.11.37 to Murphy Flight Facilities Ltd; company into receivership 30.12.37. Cld as sold 1Q.38; details not known. Cld 1.4.39 & regd 3.4.39 to Capt Holman Roland Starkey-Howe, London WC1 (based Hanworth). CofA renewed 28.4.39 & taken to South Africa. Erected Wingfield Aerodrome 7.39& test flown 25.7.39. Flown 9.39 to Lourenco Marques (wearing logo of Satmar, a synthetic fuel). Offered to SAAF 10.39 (because owner returning to UK) but declined. Shipped back to UK (probably with owner) .40 after attempt to fly to England was thwarted due to wartime restrictions. CofA lapsed 27.4.40. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State. Impressed as **DR622** 1.6.41 and operated by 74(S) Wing. To Special Duties Flight 7.41; became 1448 Flight 2.42 and 529 Squadron, Crazies Hill, Henley-on-Thames 6.43. Crashed on take-off 4.42; flown by F/O Houdret; repaired & returned to unit. To 5 MU 15.5.45. Sold 4.46 to J Gillam. Regd **G-AHRP** 28.5.46 to Jack Gillam, London W1. CofA 8041 issued 26.7.46. Sold 24.1.47 and regd 12.2.47 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Eastleigh. CofA lapsed 25.7.47 and wfu White Waltham. Regn cld 12.1.50 as wfu.

772 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACXP** [CofR 5315] 21.8.34 to The Bristol & Wessex Aeroplane Club Ltd, Whitchurch. CofA 4469 issued 28.9.34; presented to Club by anonymous donor 4.10.34. Sold to Henlys Ltd, Heston 11.34 to meet urgent Australian order and intended to be replaced Spring .35 (but in the event was not). Regn cld 12.34 as sold. Regd **VH-USQ** [CofR 508] 23.1.35 to WC Gatenby & HA de Kantzow, Roseville, NSW. Regn lapsed 23.5.36. Regd 20.6.36 to HA de Kantzow, Mudgee, NSW. Regn cld 4.7.40. *UK CofA shown as renewed 25.6.46*.

773 Avro 642/4m CofA 4601 issued 7.12.34 to Government of India. Regd **VT-AFM** [CofR 233] 13.9.34 to Government of India [HE The Viceroy's aeroplane], Delhi; named "Star of India". Regn cld 19.1.38. To RAF as **L9166**. Soc Delhi .40.

774 Avro 621 Tutor To Danish Navy **115**.

775 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACYE** [CofR 5350] 11.9.34 to Algernon George de Vere Capell, The Earl of Essex, Penally, Pembrokeshire (based Manorbier). CofA 4506 issued 21.11.34; deld 24.11.34. Regd [CofR 5865] 10.5.35 to Arthur Quilton Cooper, Ingatestone (later Abridge); (based Hanworth). CofA lapsed 26.1.40. Regn cld 2.6.40 as sold. Impressed as **AP510**. Sold 6.6.46. Regd **G-ACYE** 30.5.46 to Jack Gillam, London W1. CofA renewed 26.7.46. Cld 21.11.46 & regd 4.12.46 to Mrs Mary Maxwell-Channell, Flore, Northampton. CofA lapsed 25.7.47. New CofR No R650 issued .50. Stored Eastleigh [.50]. Regn cld 18.12.51 as reduced to spares. Remains still with Cierva at Eastleigh [3.52].

776 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACYC** [CofR 5345] 13.9.34 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. CofA 4486 issued 21.9.34. Regn cld 9.35 as sold abroad. Regd **F-AOHZ** (CofR 4452) 7.11.35 to Etablissements Liore et Olivier, Paris. Captured by Germans and exhibited in Paris in Luftwaffe acct collection Mustersammlung der Luftwaffe, Beutepark 5, Nanterre 42/43.

777 Cierva C.30A CofA 4662 issued 12.2.35 to Lietuvos Aero Klubas. Regd **LY-LAS** 5.35 to Lietuvos Aero Klubas [Aero Club of Lithuania]. Stored Aukstagiris, Vilnius [6.40]. Captured 6.41 by Germans and taken to Parubane & reflowed. Later overturned and badly damaged.

778 Avro 643 Cadet CofA 4583 issued 29.11.34 to Construcciones Aeronauticas SA. Ferried as **EC-W26**.

779 Cierva C.30A CofA 4650 issued 9.1.35 to Glaviaprom, Moscow.

780 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ADCK** [CofR 5593] 5.2.35 to Commonwealth Mining & Finance Ltd, London EC. CofA 4698 issued 22.2.35. Regn cld 12.35 as sold. Regd **VH-UUQ** [CofR 532] 2.7.35 to Commonwealth Prospecting Ltd, Perth. Regn lapsed 1.7.36.

781 Cierva C.30A To Spanish AF **41-2** & operated by Grupo 41; later **21-2**. To **Y.2-2** (or **Y.1-2**) at Los Alcazares. Briefly flown by Republicans in Spanish Civil War but wfu and scrapped.

782 Cierva C.30A To Spanish AF **41-3** and operated by Grupo 41; later **21-3**. To **Y.1-3** at Cuatro Vientos. Destroyed in hangar Cuatro Vientos from Nationalist shelling .36.

783 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-1** late .34.

784 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-2** late .34.

785 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-3** late .34.

786 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-4** late .34.

787 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-5** late .34.

788 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-6** late .34.

789 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-7** late .34.

790 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-8** late .34. To military flying school at Oujda, Morocco in WWII and handed over to French forces 6.40.

791 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ACZV** [CofR 5451] 20.11.34 to Major Albert Alexander Nathan, London EC2 (based Hatfield). CofA 4575 issued 17.1.35. CofA lapsed 16.1.36. Regn cld 4.37 as sold abroad. *Possibly to West Indies – owner had business interests in Jamaica & Trinidad.*

792 Cierva C.30A CofA 4677 issued 4.2.35 to Andrew Thyne Malinga. Regd **VH-USR** [CofR 529] 14.6.35 to Andrew Thyne Reid, Sydney. Wfu 28.6.50. Regn cld 6.8.51. On display Powerhouse Museum, Sydney.

793 Avro 626 To Egyptian Army AF **J312**.

794 Avro 643 Cadet Regd **G-ACZA** [CofR 5397] 18.10.34 to Henlys Ltd, Heston. CofA 4548 issued 23.1.35. Regd [CofR 6152] 3.8.35 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. Regd [CofR 7198] 20.7.36 to Capt Jeffrey John Archer Amherst, The Rt Hon The Earl Amherst, London SW1 (based Heston). Regd [CofR 8325] 29.1.38 to Perak Flying Club, Ipoh, Perak. Regn cld 9.12.38 as sold. Regd **VR-RAR** (CofR 21) 19.3.38 to Perak Flying Club, Ipoh.

795 Avro 621 Tutor Regd **G-ADMG** [CofR 6094] 20.7.35 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 4964 issued undated. Regn cld 12.35 as sold. To Greek AF **E-69**.

796

797 Avro 638 Club Cadet (AS Genet Major) Regd **G-ACZS** [CofR 5443] 13.11.34 to Henlys [1928] Ltd. CofA 4585 issued 8.2.35. Regd (CofR 7770) 18.3.37 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. Regd (CofR 8480) 3.5.38 to Capt Hugh Sale Ford, Carswell Manor, Faringdon, Berks (based Heston/Carswell Manor). Regd [CofR 8696] 12.8.38 to Airwork Ltd, Heston. Cld 14.12.38 & regd 31.1.39 to Airwork Flying Club Ltd, Heston. CofA lapsed 1.12.39. Ferry permit HE74 issued to Airwork Ltd 23.5.40 for flight Heston to Denham. Regn cld 10.6.41 as sold. *Also reported as Avro 626 to Lithuanian AF.*

798 Cierva C.30A Regd **G-ADBJ** [CofR 5547] 16.1.35 to Major Arthur Quilton Cooper, Ingatestone (based Hanworth). CofA 4661 issued 21.6.35. Regn cld 1.36 as sold.

799 Avro 626 To Egyptian Army AF **J330**.

800 Cierva C.30A CofA 4578 issued 20.12.34 to Ministere de l'Air Francais as LeO **01**.

801 Cierva C.30A CofA 4579 issued 6.12.34 to Ministere de l'Air Francais as LeO **02**.

802 Cierva C.30A CofA 4580 issued 11.12.34 to Ministere de l'Air Francais as LeO **03**.

803 Cierva C.30A CofA 4581 issued 14.12.34 to Ministere de l'Air Francais as LeO **04**.

804 Cierva C.30A CofA 4582 issued 7.12.34 to Ministere de l'Air Francais as LeO c/n 1 marked **F-401**.

805 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ADAV** [CofR 5510] 27.12.34 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble; Fleet No.15. CofA 4632 issued 16.2.35. CofA lapsed 8.8.41. Regn cld 31.8.41 as wfu. Impressed as instructional airframe **2954M** and issued to 1178 ATC Sqdn, c/o H Williams, Wallgate, Wigan.

806 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ADAU** [CoR 5509] 27.12.34 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 4631 issued 18.2.35. CofA lapsed 6.9.40. Regn cld 10.2.42. as wfu. Impressed as instructional airframe **2970M** and issued 7.2.42 to 1288 ATC Sqdn, Enfield (also reported to 36F ATC Sqdn, Lavender Road School, Baker Street, Enfield.)

807 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ADBC** [CofR 5517] 1.1.35 to Algernon George de Vere Capell, Rt Hon The Earl of Essex, Penally, Pembroke (based Manorbier). CofA 4640 issued 7.2.35. Regd [CofR 6366] 3.10.35 to Brian Allen Aviation Ltd, Croydon. Regn cld 4.37 as sold abroad; UK CofA renewed 22.5.37. Regd **F-AQCJ** (CofR 5309) 5.7.37 to Les Ailes Cognacaises, Cognac.

808 Cierva C.30A CofA 4770 issued 3.4.35 to Far East Aviation Co Ltd, Hong Kong. Possibly to China.

809 Avro 626 CofA 4939 issued 5.7.35 to Govt of New Zealand; desp 5.8.35 per SS Middlesex; arr Lyttleton 25.9.35. To RNZAF as **NZ201** 9.35. To FTS Wigram 26.2.36. Crashed Wigram 20.4.37. Stored pending rebuild but not completed; to instructional airframe **INST 9** at Addington c.8.39. Scrapped.

810 Avro 626 CofA 4967 issued 29.6.35 to Govt of New Zealand; desp 5.8.35 per SS Middlesex; arr Lyttleton 25.9.35. To RNZAF as **NZ202** 9.35. To FTS Wigram 26.2.36; coded "A21". Rts and soc 11.4.42.

811 Avro 626 CofA 4968 issued 2.7.35 to Govt of New Zealand; desp 5.8.35 per SS Middlesex; arr Lyttleton 25.9.35. To RNZAF as **NZ203** 9.35. To FTS Wigram 26.2.36; coded "A31". To instructional airframe **INST90** c6.43 at ATC Squadron, Hastings. Regd **ZK-APC** 2.5.47 to JRW Frogley, Havelock North. CofA issued 26.4.48. Wfu .58. Regn cld 23.8.65. Regd 29.3.77 to same owner. Sold 10.80 to RNZAF Museum Trust Board.

812 Avro 626 CofA 4969 issued 5.7.35 to Govt of New Zealand; desp 5.8.35 per SS Middlesex 26.2.36; arr Lyttleton 25.9.35. To RNZAF as **NZ204** 9.35. To FTS Wigram; coded "A41". Rts and soc 11.5.43.

813 Avro 631 Cadet Regd **G-ADCX** [CofR 5621] 18.2.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble; Fleet No.16. CofA 4688 issued 17.4.35. CofA lapsed 7.4.41. Regn cld 1.9.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2956M** and issued to 1218 ATC Squadron, Senior Council School, Seaford.

814

815 Cierva C.30A CofA 4718 issued 20.5.35 to Oesterreichische Uftwerkehrs AG. Regd **OE-TAX**. DNo.63. Dbf after hard landing 13.10.37.

816 Avro 638 Club Cadet Regd **G-ADEH** [CofR 5686] 14.3.35 to York County Aviation Club Ltd, Sherburn. CofA 4720 issued 10.4.35; dd 12.4.35. Regd [CofR 8193] 8.11.37 to Tollerton Aero Club Ltd, t/a Nottingham Flying Club, Tollerton. CofA lapsed 22.3.40. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State. Remains extant Tollerton 1.51.

817 Avro 643 Cadet Regd **G-ADEG** [CofR 5685] 14.3.35 to York County Aviation Club Ltd, Sherburn. CofA 4719 issued 6.4.35; dd 12.4.35. Regd [CofR 8192] 8.11.37 to Tollerton Aero Club Ltd, t/a Nottingham Flying Club, Tollerton. CofA lapsed 10.8.40. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State. Remains extant Tollerton 1.51.

818 Cierva C.30A To Belgian AF. Wfu and probably destroyed Bierset 5.40.

819 Avro 643 Club Cadet Regd **G-ADFD** [CofR 5724] 1.4.35 to Bristol & Wessex Aeroplane Club Ltd, Whitchurch. CofA 4772 issued 23.5.35; deld 24.5.35. CofA lapsed 8.7.40. To storage 11.39 with HO Keeling, Brian Cottage, Keynsham. Cld & regd 11.10.44 to Thomas Charles Sparrow, Birmingham; later Bournemouth. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State but deleted 24.3.47. Cld/sold 17.6.49 but not regd. New CofR No.R491 issued .50. Regn cld 28.6.50 as wfu. To Somerford, Hants [9.49]. To Ferndown School ATC, Wimborne .51. Moved to garage in Christchurch [4.51] with DH.60G G-AAHI (but gone by 1.52). Stored in open [.59], fully erected but in poor condition; moved .61 to ATC hut at Ferndown Secondary Modern School but scrapped there c12.61.

820 Avro 643 Cadet Regd **G-ADEX** [CofR 5709] 20.3.35 to The Hon Robert Fraser Watson, London SW3 (based Heston). CofA 4873 issued 29.5.35. Regd [CofR 7582] 8.1.37 to Leslie Charles Lewis, Croydon (but pseudonym for Leslie Charles Stanyngought); deld same day to Spanish Republicans. Regn cld 9.37 as sold abroad.

821 Avro 626 Regd **G-ADHP** [CofR 5895] 27.5.35 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Construction not completed. Regn cld 12.36 as wfu.

822 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-9** 5.35.

823 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-10** 5.35.

824 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-11** 5.35.

825 Avro 626 To Belgian AF **A-12** 5.35.

826 Avro 621 Tutor CofA 4816 issued 1.5.35 to Ministry of Communications, Warsaw.

827 Avro 621 Tutor To Poland.

828 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **1**.

829 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **2**.

830 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **3**.

831 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **4**.

832 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **5**.

833 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **6**.

834 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **7**.

835 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **8**.

836 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **9**.

837 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **10**.

838 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **11**.

839 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **12**.

840 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **13**.

841 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **14**.

842 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **15**.

843 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **16**.

844 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **17**.

845 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **18**.

846 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **19**.

847 Avro 626 To Chilean AF as **20**.

848 Avro 643 Cadet Regd **G-ADIE** [CofR 5912] 31.5.35 to Sir William Firth, Cobham, Surrey (based Brooklands). CofA 4890 issued 5.6.35. Regd [CofR 8743] 9.9.38 to The North of Ireland Aero Club Ltd, Newrowards. CofA lapsed 11.9.39. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State. Regd 4.6.48 to same owner. Regn cld 12.6.48 as sold abroad Eire; NTU. Regd 28.7.48 to Michael Marron, Dundalk, Co Louth, Ireland (based Newtownards). New CofR No.R2518 issued .50. CofA renewed 2.5.51 (at Perth). To Leixlip 11.52; later returned to Newtownards?. CofA lapsed 18.8.55. Cld 27.3.60 & regd 7.4.60 to Robert John Glynn Miller, London W1 (rebuilt using parts from G-ACIH & IAC C-7). CofA renewed 27.5.60. Regn cld 1.9.60 as sold Eire. Regd **EI-ALP** 9.60 to Republic Air Charter, Weston. Regd to JC O'Loughlin, Co Wexford. To Collinstown 11.12.65 for rebuild.

849 Avro 643 Cadet II Regd **G-ADJT** [CofR 5980] 24.6.35 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 5075 issued 12.9.35. Regd to unknown. Regd [CofR 8378] 7.3.38 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. Regn cld 3.38 as sold. Regd **F-AQMX** (CofR 5661) 7.4.38 to Maurice Hennessy, Cognac, Charente.

850 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5186 issued 29.10.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-1**.

851 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5187 issued 29.10.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-2**. Regd **VH-APV**.

852 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5188 issued 29.10.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-3**.

853 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5189 issued 29.10.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-4**.

854 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5201 issued 6.11.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-5**. Regd **VH-AEG**.

855 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5208 issued 12.11.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-6**.

856 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5213 issued 13.11.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-7**.

857 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5218 issued 15.11.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-8**. Regd **VH-AEJ**.

858 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5245 issued 6.12.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-9**.

859 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5246 issued 6.12.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-10**. Regd **VH-AMM**.

860 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5281 issued 12.12.35 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-11**. Regd **VH-AFW**.

861 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5296 issued 2.1.36 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-12**. Regd **VH-AFX**.

862 Avro 626 Regd **G-ADKZ** [CofR 6023] 2.7.35 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 4936 issued 26.7.35. Regn cld 12.35 as sold. To **Czech AF**.

863 Avro 667 [636] To Irish Air Corps **A.14**.

864 Avro 667 [636] To Irish Air Corps **A.15**.

865 Avro 667 [636] To Irish Air Corps **A.16**.

866 Avro 667 [636] To Irish Air Corps **A.17**.

867 Avro 643 Cadet II Regd **PP-TAF** (CofR 111) 5.2.37 to Antonio Lartigau Seabra, Rio de Janeiro. Regd .38 to Jose Daniel de Camargo, Sao Paulo. Regd 22.7.41 to Winston Laforge Withers Gomm, Curitiba. Regn cld 27.3.48 following accident..

868 Avro 626 Trainer Regd **G-ADUJ** [CofR 6349] 27.9.35 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 5134 issued 9.11.35. Regn cld 12.35 as sold. To Austrian AF as **55**.

869 Avro 626 To Portugal.

870 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTF** [CofR 6314] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 5094 issued 8.11.35. CofA lapsed 10.10.40. Regn cld 28.8.41 as wfu. To 1102 ATC Sqdn Town Hall, Melksham as **2950M**.

871 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTG** [CofR 6315] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble; Fleet No.18. CofA 5095 issued 8.11.35. CofA lapsed 21.1.41. Regn cld 23.7.41 as wfu. To 1478 ATC Sqdn Hendon Auto Services, Broadway, Mill Hill, London as **2943M**.

872 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTH** [CofR 6316] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble; Fleet No.19. CofA 5096 issued 4.12.35. Spun in off Milford-on-Sea 9.7.39; Sgt David Joseph killed. Regn cld 4.3.42 as wfu.

873 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTI** [CofR 6317] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 5097 issued 4.12.35. Crashed Filton 17.2.37. Regn cld 1Q.38 as crashed 17.2.37.

874 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTJ** [CofR 6318] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5098 issued 12.12.35. CofA lapsed 20.10.40. Regn cld 13.12.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2960M** 3.2.42 at 333 ATC Squadron, Ludlow (or 303 ATC Sqdn Worksop College).

875 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTK** [CofR 6319] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5099 issued 16.12.35. CofA lapsed 24.11.40. Regn cld 10.2.42 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2971M** at 227 ATC Sqdn, Special School, Heath Way, Dagenham.

876 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTL** [CofR 6320] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5100 issued 31.12.35. CofA lapsed 13.2.41. Regn cld 10.2.42 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2961M** at 1131 ATC Sqdn, Olney, Bucks.

877 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTM** [CofR 6321] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 5102 issued 2.1.36. Crashed Westend, Southampton 6.2.36. Regn cld 1.37 as wfu.

878 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTN** [CofR 6322] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5103 issued 31.12.35. CofA lapsed 2.4.41. Regn cld 18.12.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2972M** 10.2.42 at 1119 ATC Sqdn, Monkmoor, Shropshire (but NTU). To 535 ATC Squadron, West Wimbledon (also reported as 575 ATC Sqdn, which was in Manchester).

879 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTO** [CofR 6323] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty (9 ERFTS). CofA 5104 issued 4.1.36. Crashed/dbf corner of University Road & Lancaster Road, Leicester 8.8.39; pilot Sgt Ford Rowney injured. Regn cld 1.11.45 at census.

880 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTP** [CofR 6324] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5105 issued 5.1.36. CofA lapsed 16.5.41. Regn cld 26.8.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2949M** at 68 ATC Sqdn, Darwyn & Mostyn Iron Co, Mostyn, nr Holywell, Flint.

881 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTR** [CofR 6325] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5106 issued 5.1.36. Crashed Radcot Bridge, Bampton, Oxon 16.8.40 during unauthorised low flying; LAC Edwin David Giles killed. Regn cld 4.3.42 as wfu.

882 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTS** [CofR 6326] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5107 issued 7.1.36. CofA lapsed 23.4.41. Regn cld 11.8.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2948M** at 522 ATC Sqdn, The Leys School, Athol Palace Hotel, Pitlochry, Dundee.

883 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTT** [CofR 6327] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5108 issued 9.1.36. CofA lapsed 17.6.41. Regn cld 23.7.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2944M** at 973 ATC Sqdn, Michenden School, Southgate, London N14.

884 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTU** [CofR 6328] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5109 issued 10.1.36. CofA lapsed 15.7.41. Regn cld 31.7.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2947M** at 1417 ATC Sqdn, Newton Lodge, Leeds.

885 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTV** [CofR 6329] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5110 issued 16.1.36. CofA lapsed 2.9.41. Regn cld 23.7.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2942M** at 444 ATC Sqdn, Technical Institute, Pitfield St, Shoreditch, London N1.

886 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTW** [CofR 6330] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5111 issued 22.1.36. CofA lapsed 17.6.41. Regn cld 1.9.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2955M** at 499 ATC Sqdn, Glen Avon Grammar School, Municipal Buildings, Port Talbot.

887 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTX** [CofR 6331] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5112 issued 22.1.36. CofA lapsed 15.5.40. Regn cld 23.7.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2940M** at 291 ATC Sqdn, Glebe Place, Chelsea, London SW3.

888 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTY** [CofR 6332] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5113 issued 25.1.36. CofA lapsed 20.1.41. Regn cld 23.7.41 as wfu. To instructional airframe **2941M** at 437 ATC Sqdn, Lee School, Poplar High St, London E14.

889 Avro 643 Cadet Mk.II Regd **G-ADTZ** [CofR 6333] 20.9.35 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty. CofA 5114 issued 28.1.36. Crashed Walsgrave, nr Coventry 7.12.38. Regn cld 1.11.45 at census.

890 Avro 626 To Portugal.

891 Avro 652 mk II CofA 5701 issued 4.11.36 to Egyptian Army Air Force. Regd **SU-AAO**. Later **W204**.  
Note: C/n 891 also reportedly issued to Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-50**.

892 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-51**

893 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-52**

894 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-53**

895 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-54**

896 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-55**

897 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-56**

898 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-57**

899 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-58**

900 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-59**

901 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-60**

902 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-61**

903 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-62**

904 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-63**

905 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-64**  
 906 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-65**  
 907 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-66**  
 908 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-67**  
 909 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-68**  
 910 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-70**  
 911 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-71**  
 912 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-72**  
 913 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-73**  
 914 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-74**  
 915 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-75**  
 916 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-76**  
 917 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-77**  
 918 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-78**  
 919 Avro 621 Tutor To Greek AF **E-79**  
 920 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5398 issued 10.3.36 to Perak Flying Club Ltd. Regd **VR-RAK**.  
 921 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 5383 issued 4.3.36 to Perak Flying Club Ltd. Regd **VR-RAL**.  
 922 Avro 643 Cadet II Regd **G-AEAR** [CofR 6648] 14.3.36 to Air Service Training Ltd, Ansty; later Hamble. CofA 5401 issued 5.5.36. CofA lapsed 5.9.41. Regn cld 11.12.41 as wfu. To Instructional airframe **2959M** at 1203 ATC Sqdn, Bridgnorth Grammar School.  
 923 Avro 626 Regd **G-AEGA** [CofR 6908] 14.4.36 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 5443 issued 12.5.36. Regn cld 1.37 as sold. To Austrian Air Force 5.36.  
 924 Avro 626 Regd **G-AEGB** [CofR 6909] 14.4.36 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 5444 issued 18.5.36. Regn cld 1.37 as sold. To Austrian Air Force 5.36.  
 925 Avro 626 Regd **G-AEGC** [CofR 6910] 14.4.36 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 5445 issued 25.5.36. Regn cld 1.37 as sold. To Austrian Air Force 5.36.  
 926 Avro 643 Cadet II Regd **G-AEIR** [CofR 7016] 13.5.36 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 5501 issued 26.6.36. Crashed off Hamble 8.6.40; wreck salvaged. Regn cld 4.3.42 as wfu.  
 927 Avro 626 To **RCAF 225**; toc 29.10.37. Op [38] by 111 Squadron. Soc 15.8.40.  
 928 Avro 626 To **RCAF 226**; toc 6.11.37. Op [38] by 112 Squadron. To inst airframe **A48** 25.4.40. Soc 14.2.45.  
 929 Avro 626 To **RCAF 227**; toc 23.11.37. Crashed [Cat B] Toronto 4.10.39. To inst airframe **A39** 11.7.40. Soc 12.7.40.  
 930 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT1**.  
 931 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT2**.  
 932 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT3**.  
 933 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT4**. Escaped to Egypt in WWII & impressed as one of HK833-835.  
 934 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT5**.  
 935 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT6**. Escaped to Egypt in WWII & impressed as one of HK833-835.  
 936 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT7**.  
 937 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT8**.  
 938 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT9**.  
 939 Avro 652A Anson **K8738** To Finnish AF **AN101**  
 940 Avro 652A Anson **K8739** To Finnish AF **AN102**.  
 941 Avro 652A Anson **K8740** To Finnish AF **AN103**.  
 942 Avro 626 To Egyptian Army AF **J331**.  
 943 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K400**.  
 944 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K401**.  
 945 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K402**.  
 946 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K403**.  
 947 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K404**.  
 948 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K405**.  
 949 Avro 643 Cadet II Regd **G-AENL** [CofR 7341] 16.9.36 to Air Service Training Ltd, Hamble. CofA 5660 issued 10.10.36. CofA lapsed 25.10.40. Regn cld 28.8.41 as wfu. To Instructional airframe **2951M** at 580 ATC Sqdn, Dauntseys School, West Lavington, Wilts.  
 950 Avro 626 To Egyptian Army AF **J328**.  
 951 Avro 652A Anson **K8741**. To Estonian AF **158**.  
 952 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **1**.  
 953 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **2**  
 954 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **3**  
 955 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **4**  
 956 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **5**  
 957 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **6**  
 958 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **7**  
 959 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **8**  
 960 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **9**  
 961 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **10**  
 962 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **11**  
 963 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **12**  
 964 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **13**  
 965 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **14**  
 966 Avro 626 To Brazilian AF as **15**  
 967 Avro 652A Anson **K6212**. To RAAF **A4-1**.  
 968 Avro 652A Anson **K6213**. To RAAF **A4-2**.  
 969 Avro 652A Anson **K6214**. To RAAF **A4-3**.  
 970 Avro 652A Anson **K6215**. To RAAF **A4-4**.



971 Avro 652A Anson **K6216**. To RAAF **A4-5**.  
 972 Avro 652A Anson **K6217**. To RAAF **A4-6**.  
 973 Avro 652A Anson **K6218**. To RAAF **A4-7**.  
 974 Avro 652A Anson **K6219**. To RAAF **A4-8**.  
 975 Avro 652A Anson **K6220**. To RAAF **A4-9**.  
 976 Avro 652A Anson **K6221**. To RAAF **A4-10**.  
 977 Avro 652A Anson **K6222**. To RAAF **A4-11**.  
 978 Avro 652A Anson **K6223**. To RAAF **A4-12**.  
 979 Avro 626 To Lithuania.  
 980 Avro 652A Anson To Irish Air Corps **A.19** 20.3.37.  
 981 Avro 652A Anson To Irish Air Corps **A.20** 20.3.37.  
 982 Avro 626 Trainer Regd **G-AEVI** [CofR 7722] 3.3.37 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 5807 issued 13.4.37. Regn cld 6.37 as sold abroad. To Austrian AF as **523**. Regd **D-IPMC** 8.38.  
 983 Avro 626 Trainer Regd **G-AEVJ** [CofR 7723] 3.3.37 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 5808 issued 20.4.37. Regn cld 6.37 as sold abroad. To Austrian AF as **524**. Regd **D-IVHD** 8.38.  
 984 Avro 626 Trainer Regd **G-AEVK** [CofR 7724] 3.3.37 to AV Roe & Co Ltd. CofA 5809 issued 26.4.37. Regn cld 6.37 as sold abroad. To Austrian AF as **525**. Regd **D-ISXC** 8.38.  
 985 Cierva C.30A CofA 5864 issued 27.7.37 to Danish Army [Haerens Flyvertropper] as **M.2**. Captured by German Army at Vaerlose 4.40. Reportedly to Sweden with Danish Army M.1 [c/n 750] and regn **SE-AKZ** reserved but NTU [SE-AKZ regd to Caudron Simoun 5.2.42].  
 986 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6177 issued 15.12.37 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-13**.  
 987 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6178 issued 24.12.37 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-14**.  
 988 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6179 issued 24.12.37 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-15**.  
 989 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6180 issued 24.12.37 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-16**.  
 990 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6181 issued 31.12.37 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-17**. Regd **VH-AGH**.  
 991 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6189 issued 13.1.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-18**. Regd **VH-AEH**. Regd **VH-PRV**.  
 992 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6190 issued 13.1.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-19**.  
 993 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6206 issued 3.2.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-20**.  
 994 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6207 issued 3.2.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-21**. Regd **VH-AFZ**.  
 995 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6208 issued 3.2.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-22**.  
 996 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6096 issued 21.10.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 997 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6102 issued 25.10.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 998 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6100 issued 23.10.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 999 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6097 issued 21.10.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1000 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6101 issued 23.10.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1001 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6110 issued 29.10.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1002 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6116 issued 3.11.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1003 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6117 issued 3.11.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1004 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6118 issued 3.11.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1005 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6119 issued 3.11.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1006 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6121 issued 8.11.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1007 Avro 626 Trainer CofA 6146 issued 2.12.37 to Direccao da Arma de Aeronautica, Portugal.  
 1008 Avro 652A Anson **K8792**. To RAAF **A4-13**.  
 1009 Avro 652A Anson **K8793**. To RAAF **A4-14**.  
 1010 Avro 652A Anson **K8794**. To RAAF **A4-15**.  
 1011 Avro 652A Anson **K8795**. To RAAF **A4-16**.  
 1012 Avro 652A Anson **K8796**. To RAAF **A4-17**.  
 1013 Avro 652A Anson **K8797**. To RAAF **A4-18**.  
 1014 Avro 652A Anson **K8798**. To RAAF **A4-19**.  
 1015 Avro 652A Anson **K8799**. To RAAF **A4-20**.  
 1016 Avro 652A Anson **K8800**. To RAAF **A4-21**.  
 1017 Avro 652A Anson **K8801**. To RAAF **A4-22**.  
 1018 Avro 652A Anson **K8802**. To RAAF **A4-23**.  
 1019 Avro 652A Anson **K8803**. To RAAF **A4-24**.  
 1020 Avro 652A Anson **K8804**. To RAAF **A4-25**.  
 1021 Avro 652A Anson **K8805**. To RAAF **A4-26**.  
 1022 Avro 652A Anson **K8806**. To RAAF **A4-27**.  
 1023 Avro 652A Anson **K8807**. To RAAF **A4-28**.  
 1024 Avro 652A Anson **K8808**. To RAAF **A4-29**.  
 1025 Avro 652A Anson **K8809**. To RAAF **A4-30**.  
 1026 Avro 652A Anson **K8810**. To RAAF **A4-31**.  
 1027 Avro 652A Anson **K8811**. To RAAF **A4-32**.  
 1028 Avro 652A Anson **K8812**. To RAAF **A4-33**.  
 1029 Cierva C.30A CofA 6160 issued 15.12.37 to Ministry of War & Marine, Zemun, Yugoslavia as **1**; coded 69.  
 1030 Cierva C.30A CofA 6161 issued 15.12.37 to Ministry of War & Marine, Zemun, Yugoslavia as **2**.  
 1031 Cierva C.30A CofA 6284 issued 18.5.38 to Mission Militaire, Argentina [El Senor de la Comision de Aquidiciones en le Estrangiro]. To Commando de Aviacion del Ejercito [CAE]; serial **1**.  
 1032 Cierva C.30A CofA 6285 issued 18.5.38 to Mission Militaire, Argentina [El Senor de la Comision de Aquidiciones en le Estrangiro]. To Commando de Aviacion del Ejercito [CAE]; serial **2**.  
 1033 Avro 652A Anson To Irish Air Corps **A.21** 19.1.38.  
 1034 Avro 652A Anson To Irish Air Corps **A.22** 19.1.38.  
 1035 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K501**.  
 1036 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K502**.  
 1037 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K503**.

1038 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K504**.  
1039 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K505**.  
1040 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K506**.  
1041 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K507**.  
1042 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K508**.  
1043 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K509**.  
1044 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K510**.  
1045 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K511**.  
1046 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K512**.  
1047 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K513**.  
1048 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K514**.  
1049 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K515**.  
1050 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K516**.  
1051 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K517**.  
1052 Avro 674 Hawker Audax To Egyptian Army AF as **K518**.  
1053 Avro 652A Anson **K8840**. To RAAF **A4-34**.  
1054 Avro 652A Anson **K8841**. To RAAF **A4-35**.  
1055 Avro 652A Anson **K8842**. To RAAF **A4-36**.  
1056 Avro 652A Anson **K8843**. To RAAF **A4-37**.  
1057 Avro 652A Anson **K8844**. To RAAF **A4-38**.  
1058 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6438 issued 18.11.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-23**. Regd **VH-AHH**.  
1059 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6439 issued 18.11.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-24**.  
1060 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6451 issued 29.11.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-25**. Regd **VH-AEI**.  
Regd **VH-PRU**.  
1061 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6452 issued 29.11.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-26**.  
1062 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6456 issued 3.12.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-27**. Regd **VH-AHW**.  
1063 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6471 issued 14.12.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-28**. Regd **VH-APW**.  
1064 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6479 issued 30.12.38 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-29**.  
1065 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6488 issued 13.1.39 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-30**.  
1066 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6491 issued 25.1.39 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-31**. Regd **VH-AFY**.  
1067 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6490 issued 25.1.39 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-32**. Regd **VH-AGC**.  
Regd **VH-BPS**. Regd **VH-PRT**.  
1068 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6502 issued 14.2.39 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-33**. Regd **VH-AEL**.  
1069 Avro 643 Cadet II CofA 6510 issued 28.2.39 to Commonwealth of Australia. To RAAF **A6-34**. Regd **VH-BJB**.  
1070 Avro 626 To **RCAF 266**; toc 5.6.39. Op [39] by 112 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A94** 11.9.40. Soc 8.2.44.  
1071 Avro 626 To **RCAF 267**; toc 5.6.39. Op [39] by 112 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A95** 11.9.40. Soc 8.2.44.  
1072 Avro 626 To **RCAF 268**; toc 10.6.39. Op [39] by 110 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A38** 11 7.40. Soc 8.2.44.  
1073 Avro 626 To **RCAF 269**; toc 10.6.39. Op [39] by 110 [AC] Squadron. To inst airframe **A34** 11.7.40. Soc 14.2.45.  
1074 Avro 626 To **RCAF 270**; toc 1.6.42. Op [42] Ottawa. Soc 10.8.44.  
1075 Avro 626 To **RCAF 271**; toc 1.6.42. Op 49 RCAC Squadron. Soc 6.9.44.  
1076 Avro 626 To **RCAF 272**; toc 1.6.42. Op 64 RCAC Squadron. Soc 1.12.42.  
1077 Avro 626 To **RCAF 273**; toc 1.6.42. Op 2 RCAC Squadron. Soc 1.6.42 [sic].  
1078 Avro 626 To **RCAF 274**; toc 1.6.42. Op 67 RCAC Squadron. Soc 16.5.46.  
1079 Avro 652A Anson **L7913** To RAAF **A4-39**.  
1080 Avro 652A Anson **L7914** To RAAF **A4-40**.  
1081 Avro 652A Anson **L7915** To RAAF **A4-41**.  
1082 Avro 652A Anson **L7916** To RAAF **A4-42**.  
1083 Avro 652A Anson **L7917** To RAAF **A4-43**.  
1084 Avro 652A Anson **L7918** To RAAF **A4-44**.  
1085 Avro 652A Anson **L7919** To RAAF **A4-45**.  
1086 Avro 652A Anson **L7920** To RAAF **A4-46**.  
1087 Avro 652A Anson **L7921** To RAAF **A4-47**.  
1088 Avro 652A Anson **L7922** To RAAF **A4-48**.  
1089 Avro 626 To Lithuania.  
1090 Avro 626 To Lithuania.  
1091 Avro 626 To Portugal.  
1092 Avro 626 To Portugal.  
1093 Avro 626 To Portugal.  
1094 Avro 626 To Portugal.  
1095 Avro 626 To Portugal.  
1096 Avro 626 To Portugal.  
1097 Avro 626 To Portugal.  
1098 Avro 626 To Portugal.  
1099 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT10**.  
1100 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT11**.  
1101 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT12**.  
1102 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT13**.  
1103 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT14**.  
1104 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT15**.  
1105 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT16**. Escaped to Egypt in WWII & impressed as one of HK833-835.  
1106 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT17**.  
1107 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT18**.  
1108 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT19**.  
1109 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT20**.  
1110 Avro 626 To Greek AF **TT21**.

1111 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFTU** (CofR 9106) 15.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6584 issued 12.5.39 (one month). Regn cld 27.5.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT51**. (serial actually pi). Escaped to Egypt in WWII & impressed as AX748.

1112 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFTV** (CofR 9107) 15.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6595 issued 16.5.39 (one month). Regn cld 27.5.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT52**. Escaped to Egypt in WWII & impressed as AX749.

1113 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFTW** (CofR 9108) 15.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6617 issued 17.5.39 (one month). Regn cld 27.5.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT53**.

1114 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUH** (CofR 9118) 19.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6628 issued 27.5.39 (one month). Regn cld 10.6.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT54**

1115 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUI** (CofR 9119) 19.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6629 issued 27.5.39 (one month). Regn cld 10.6.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT55**. Escaped to Egypt in WWII & impressed as AX750.

1116 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUJ** (CofR 9120) 19.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6630 issued 27.5.39 (one month). Regn cld 10.6.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT56**. Escaped to Egypt in WWII & impressed as AX751.

1117 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUM** (CofR 9122) 23.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6631 issued 27.5.39 (one month). Regn cld 10.6.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT57**.

1118 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUN** (CofR 9123) 23.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6638 issued 6.6.39 (one month). Regn cld 24.6.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT58**.

1119 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUO** (CofR 9124) 23.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6639 issued 6.6.39 (one month). Regn cld 24.6.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT59**.

1120 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUR** (CofR 9125) 23.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6643 issued 8.6.39 (one month). Regn cld 24.6.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT60**.

1121 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUS** (CofR 9126) 23.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6646 issued 13.6.39 (one month). Regn cld 10.7.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT61**. Escaped to Egypt in WWII & impressed as AX752.

1122 Avro 652A Anson Regd **G-AFUT** (CofR 9127) 23.5.39 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Woodford. CofA 6650 issued 15.6.39 (one month). Regn cld 10.7.39 as sold. To Greek AF **TT62**.

1123 Avro 626 To Portugal.

1124 Avro 626 To Portugal.

1125 Avro 626 To Portugal.

1126 Avro 626 To Portugal.

1127 Avro 652A Anson **N9947** To Turkey 5.40.

1128 Avro 652A Anson **N9948** To Turkey 5.40.

1129 Avro 652A Anson **N9949** To Turkey 5.40.

1130 Avro 652A Anson **N9950** To Turkey 5.40.

1131 Avro 652A Anson **N9951** To Turkey 5.40.

1132 Avro 652A Anson **N9952** To Turkey 5.40.

1133 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1134 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1135 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1136 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1137 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1138 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1139 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1140 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1141 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1142 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1143 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1144 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1145 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1146 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1147 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1148 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1149 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1150 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1151 Avro 652A Anson To Turkey 5.40.

1152 Avro 626 To Egyptian Army AF **J332**.

1152' Avro 652A Anson **LT191** Regd **G-AGGJ** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6980 issued 3.6.43.

1153 Avro 652A Anson **LT192** Regd **G-AGGK** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6981 issued 3.6.43.

1154 Avro 652A Anson **LT203** Regd **G-AGGL** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6982 issued 3.6.43.

1155 Avro 652A Anson **LT204** Regd **G-AGGM** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6983 issued 3.6.43.

1156 Avro 652A Anson **LT236** Regd **G-AGGN** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6984 issued 3.6.43.

1157 Avro 652A Anson **LT255** Regd **G-AGGO** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6985 issued 3.6.43.

1158 Avro 652A Anson **LT256** Regd **G-AGGP** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6986 issued 3.6.43.

1159 Avro 652A Anson **LT257** Regd **G-AGGR** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6987 issued 3.6.43.

1160 Avro 652A Anson **LT307** Regd **G-AGGS** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6988 issued 3.6.43.

1161 Avro 652A Anson **LT340** Regd **G-AGGT** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6989 issued 3.6.43.

1162 Avro 652A Anson **EG677** Regd **G-AGGU** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6990 issued 3.6.43.

1163 Avro 652A Anson **LS985** [LS885 per CofA?] Regd **G-AGGV** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6991 issued 3.6.43.

1164 Avro 652A Anson **LT279** Regd **G-AGGW** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6992 issued 3.6.43.

1165 Avro 652A Anson **LT115** Regd **G-AGGX** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6993 issued 3.6.43.

1166 Avro 652A Anson **LT176** Regd **G-AGGY** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6994 issued 3.6.43.

1167 Avro 652A Anson **LT234** Regd **G-AGGZ** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6995 issued 3.6.43.

1168 Avro 652A Anson **LT276** Regd **G-AGHA** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6996 issued 3.6.43.

1169 Avro 652A Anson **LT281** Regd **G-AGHB** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6997 issued 3.6.43.

1170 Avro 652A Anson **EG651** Regd **G-AGHC** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6998 issued 3.6.43.

1171 Avro 652A Anson **LS989** Regd **G-AGHD** to BOAC for ferrying to Egypt. CofA 6999 issued 3.6.43.

### CIERVA C.30A

*K4230-K4239 ordered under Contract 294074/33 as Rota Is*

- K4230 Toc by AAEE 5.2.35 for diving trials. To Cierva 29.4.35 for mods for deck landing. To SofAC 31.5.35 for service trials. To HMS Courageous, Gosport 11.7.35; deck-landing trials on HMS Furious 9.9.35. To 2 Sqdn 9.1.37. To 26 MU 4.8.38. Soc 6.3.39.
- K4231 Toc SofAC Old Sarum 24.8.34. To 16 Sqdn 15.2.36. Hit HT wires and crashed 9.9.36 & soc.
- K4232 Toc SofAC Old Sarum 25.8.34. To 2 Sqdn 15.2.36. To AAEE 21.8.36 for type trials. To SofAC Old Sarum 4.10.37. To 26 MU 5.9.38. Soc 6.3.39 but stored. To 74 Wing [31.12.41]. To Cunliffe-Owen Aircraft 10.10.42. To 1448 Flt 11.3.43. To 529 Sqdn 15.6.43. To 5 MU 18.5.45 for disposal. Sold 21.5.46 to Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd. Regd **SE-AZB** [with c/n R3/CA/954] 12.6.52. To RAF Museum, Hendon.
- K4233 Toc SofAC Old Sarum 6.9.34. To 13 Sqdn 15.2.36. To 26 MU 12.7.38. Soc 6.3.39 but stored. To 74 Wing [31.12.41]. To 1448 Flt. Overtaken by gust landing Arbroath 6.5.42; repaired. To 529 Sqdn 15.6.43; coded "KX-F". To Cunliffe-Owen Aircraft 25.3.44. Back to 529 Sqdn 8.6.44. To 5 MU Kemble 16.5.45 for disposal. Sold 7.5.46 to Southern Acft [Gatwick] Ltd. Regd **G-AHXI** [(CofR 10629) 22.6.46 to Southern Aircraft (Gatwick) Ltd, Gatwick (with c/n R3/CA/41)]. CofA 8003 issued 28.4.48. Regn cld 5.7.48 as sold. Regd **OO-ADK** [CofR 772] 6.7.48 to Heraldis SA, Brussels. Badly damaged when forced landed on garage at Chausee de Beigem, nr Grimbergen 4.8.48. [Reportedly rebuilt with parts of G-ACWO but unlikely]. Regn cld 16.6.49.
- K4234 Toc SofAC Old Sarum 6.9.34. Stalled & crashed Stratford-sub-Castle, nr Salisbury 21.1.35; F/O Lewis W Oliver killed. Soc 16.2.35.
- K4235 Toc SofAC Old Sarum 7.9.34. To 26 MU 29.9.38. Soc 6.3.39 but stored. To 74 Wing [1.12.41]. Damaged in forced-landing nt Mousehole, Cornwall 1.12.41; to Oddie, Bros & Cull for repairs. To 1448 Flt 10.4.42. To Cunliffe-Owen Aircraft 21.4.43. To 529 Sqdn 21.7.43. Hit floodlight on take-off Ford 24.5.44; to Cunliffe-Owen for repairs 3.6.44; returned to 529 Sqdn 30.11.44. To 5 MU Kemble 15.11.45 for disposal. Sold 23.5.46 to Fairey Aviation Co Ltd. Regd **G-AHMJ** (CofR 10182) 8.5.46 to Fairey Aviation Co Ltd, Hayes. CofA 7908 issued 11.7.46. CofA lapsed 10.7.47. Regn cld 9.2.50 as pwf. Regd 8.4.93 to The Shuttleworth Trust, Old Warden. Regn cld 12.11.98 as sold USA.
- K4236 Toc SofAC Old Sarum 12.9.34. To AAEE 25.5.36 for development trials. Overtaken Martlesham Heath 18.6.36. Soc 15.10.36.
- K4237 Toc Kenley 17.1.35 & stored. To SofAC Old Sarum 25.2.35. To 16 Sqdn. Overtaken on landing Old Sarum 3.2.36; repaired. To 4 Sqdn 6.7.36. Tipped up during run-up Farnborough 8.8.36; possibly repaired. To 26 MU 6.7.38. To Instructional Airframe **1142M** 14.10.38 at 3 SofTT.
- K4238 Toc SofAC Old Sarum 24.4.35. To RAE 7.2.38 for practice flying. To 26 MU 9.5.38. Soc 6.3.39.
- K4239 Toc AAEE 23.5.35. To SofAC, Old Sarum 30.5.35. To 26 Sqdn 15.2.36. To 26 MU 13.2.39. To RAF Odiham 10.7.40. To Special Duties Flight, Christchurch 3.9.40. To 5 RMU 11.9.40. Damaged 8.12.40 & stored. To 74 Wing [31.12.41]. To Oddie Bros & Cull 9.6.42. To 1448 Flt 15.9.42. To 529 Sqdn 15.6.43. To General Aircraft Ltd 23.6.44; returned to 529 Sqdn 5.9.44; coded "KX-J". To Cunliffe Owen Aircraft 5.10.44; back to 529 Sqdn. To 5 MU 12.11.45. Sold 1.8.46 to FC Bettison, Grantham. Sold [10.46] to Cecil J Packer & stored Burton Garage, nr Chippenham. Regd **G-AIOC** (CofR 10848) 16.10.46 to Basil Henry Arkell, Leighton Buzzard (later Cranford, Hounslow). CofA 8815 issued 25.4.47. [Note CofA file also quotes, albeit undated, c/n 737 which was G-ACXW, whose CofA lapsed 10.7.47, suggesting that this might have been a source of spares at some stage]. CofA lapsed 24.4.48; renewed 9.3.49. Cld 31.5.49 & regd 17.6.49 to Guy Spencer Baker, Ludlow. *Reportedly seen 6.49 at Ciervas, Eastleigh with G-ACUU & G-AHTZ. Crashed Rearsby 10.7.49 leaving after flying display; pilot Guy Baker unhurt; reportedly repaired (by 8.8.49). CofA lapsed 8.3.50. Cld 15.3.50 & regd 5.5.50 to The Cierva Autogiro Co Ltd, Eastleigh. New CofR No.R2601 issued .50. Regn cld 3.4.59 as pwf.*
- K4296 Toc MAEE 14.5.35 for trials with Short Bros S.61 floats (supplied under Contract 321859/34). Soc 30.4.38.
- K4775 Toc RAE 3.1.35 for aerodynamic test purposes (supplied under contract 354064/35). To AAEE 23.11.35; back to RAE 17.1.36. To AAEE 3.2.36 but returned to RAE for aerodynamic tests. Soc 5.11.37.
- K6553/K6554 Contract cancelled
- K7286 Avro Rota II – order cancelled.
- SAAF 271/272 Two Cierva C.30As were ordered by the SAAF under Contract No.344159/34 dated 7.9.34 for delivery by end 12.34 (to same Specification 16/35 as the 12 RAF Rotas) but with redesigned rotor heads to cope with South African altitude issues. After test results with the aircraft proved unsatisfactory in July 1935, the contract was cancelled 12.35. Possibly related to K6553/6554 and/or c/n 746/747?

### Whittelsey Manufacturing Co, Bridgeport, CT.

This company manufactured or assembled 7 (or 10) Avro Avian IVMs (in addition to the substantial number imported complete).

- 100 Regd **NC530M**  
101 Regd **NC199N**  
102 Regd **NC804N**  
103 Regd **NC805N**  
104 Regd **NC806N** Reportedly stored Morgan Hill.  
105 Regd **NC47V**  
106 Regd **NC48V**

### Unidentified & Oddities

- G-EBNW Avro 571 Buffalo (450hp Napier Lion VA) c/n R3/B/T/C/30021 Regd (CofR 1251) 19.4.26 to AV Roe & Co Ltd, Hamble. Ff 4.26. No CofA issued. To A&AEE, Martlesham Heath [10.26]. Rebuilt .27 at Hamble as Avro 572 Buffalo II (fitted Napier Lion XIA) and returned to A&AEE [12.27]. Purchased 4.28 by Air Ministry under Contract

No.818102/38 as **N239**. Fitted with floats at Hamble and to MAEE Felixstowe. Regn cld 1.29 as sold to military. To Development Flight, Gosport [.30] possibly as landplane.

CX-AAB Avian c/n "514" Regd to Raymond de Boismenu, Young. Regd to Francisco de Boismenu. [poss R3/CN/103]. Believed delivered 12.27.

J-BBGA Cierva (type probably C.19) regd 5.35 to Asahi Shimbun as "72" (which might simply be their fleet number)

R152 Avro Avian (Cirrus III) c/n "128" Regd 11.3.30 to Archibald J Greenshields, Ballesteros. Regd [.38] to Francisco Miguel Fernandez Villegas (but out of service).

Avians – 2070M to 2082M allotted 7.7.40.

#### Pre/Post-War ex military

##### Avro 621 Tutor

K1321 Regd **G-ADYW** (CofR 6552) 6.12.35 to Trevor Creswell Lawrence Westbrook, Botley, Hants (based Southampton). CofA 5544 issued 23.6.36. Cld 6.6.39 & regd 9.6.39 to Grimsby Aviation Ltd, Waltham. CofA lapsed 18.8.39. Regn cld 1.12.46 by Secretary of State.

K1791 c/n 95001 Regd **G-ACOV** (CofR 4919) 29.5.34 to Air Pageants Ltd, Croydon. CofA 4308 issued 29.5.34. Operated on Sky Devils Air Circus. Crashed Stretton, nr Burton-on-Trent 17.6.34. Possibly repaired since reported with National Aviation Day tour [9.34]. Regn cld 12.34 as wfu.

K3215 Regd **G-AHSA** (CofR 10296) 21.6.46 to John Neasham, Darlington (based Croft). CofA 8895 issued 20.2.47. CofA lapsed 19.2.48. CofR No amended to R2175 .50. Cld 15.3.51 & regd 2.4.51 to Francis Charles Bettison, c/o William Dempster Ltd, Blackbushe. Grounded by ATC at Burnaston as Bettison was flying it without CofA; later seized for non-payment of landing fees and sold to GSK Haywood for £44. Cld 24.7.51 & regd 4.8.51 to Gordon Stanley Keith Haywood, Derby. CofA renewed 23.10.51. CofA lapsed 18.6.54. Regn cld 3.3.55 as transferred to military marks. Regd 29.10.81 to The Executive Committee, Shuttleworth Collection, Old Warden. Regd 8.4.93 to The Richard Shuttleworth Trustees, Old Warden.

K3237 Regd **G-AFZW** (CofA 9255) 14.11.39 to Portsmouth Southsea & Isle of Wight Aviation Ltd, Portsmouth. CofA 6794 issued 3.4.40. Regn cld 24.4.40 as sold. Impressed as **AV980** 4.40. To instructional airframe **2427M** 1.41 at Wroughton.

K3363 Regd **G-AIYM** (CofR 11081) 5.12.46 to Alistair Pringle Fraser, Southall, Middlesex. No CofA issued. Regn cld 31.7.50 as sold.

K6105 Regd **G-AKFJ** (CofR 11873) 29.8.47 to William Sturrock, Lincoln. CofA 9766 issued. Cld 17.10.48 & regd 30.10.48 to Doncaster Ultra Light Aircraft Group (John James Lister, William Edward Warcup, Stanley Colbey & John Wroe), Doncaster. Crashed Doncaster 30.7.49. Regn cld 15.2.50 as wfu.

##### Avro 626 Prefect

K5069 Regd **G-AHRZ** (CofR 10295) 30.5.46 to Southern Aircraft (Gatwick) Ltd, Gatwick. CofA 7952 issued 27.7.46. CofA lapsed 26.7.47. New CofR R869 issued .50. Regn cld 23.8.50 as reduced to spares.

K5066 Regd **G-AHVO** (CofR 10385) 24.6.46 to Southern Aircraft (Gatwick) Ltd, Gatwick (with c/n R3/MT/9979). CofA 7953 issued 9.7.46. Cld 7.10.46 & regd 15.9.47 to Leslie Ernest Gisborne, Denham Air Services, Denham. Cld 31.7.48 & regd 15.9.48 to Albert George Harding, Hastings. CofA lapsed 28.10.48. New CofA R20 issued .50. Regn cld 18.5.50 as 'abandoned derelict'. Reportedly to Burton-on-Trent 7.50 but also reported as still stored Hastings in .55 and at Ramsgate 3.63.

Aeroplane Monthly (April 2001, page 18), has a letter describing the collection of various Avro biplanes, G-AHRZ, G-AHVO and G-AIYM from Gatwick in July 1950. *[It seems unlikely that this did include G-AHVO]*. The lorry that collected them bore an address in Burton-on-Trent. That was at the time FC 'Digger' Bettison was restoring the Tutor G-AHSA in the area, before it appeared at Burnaston and was impounded there, before eventually passing to the Shuttleworth Collection. It is not unreasonable to assume that Bettison had also acquired the Gatwick Avros, and that G-AHSA may in fact be something of a 'bitsa'. There remains the mystery of whereabouts Bettison actually did the work on G-AHSA, and what did he do with whatever was left of those other Avros. (Bettison's name has also cropped up in connection with attempts to preserve a Percival Gull, the Walrus which is now in the Yeovilton Museum, and the last Empire Flying Boat.)